



अखिल भारतीय
आयकर आंकड़े
ALL INDIA
INCOME TAX STATISTICS
1966-67

निरीक्षण निदेशालय
(संशोधन, संख्याएँ एवं प्रकाशन)
इन्द्रप्रस्थ भवन
नई दिल्ली-1

DIRECTORATE OF INSPECTION
(Research, Statistics & Publication)
INDRAPRASTHA BHAWAN
NEW DELHI-1

ALL INDIA INCOME-TAX STATISTICS 1966-67
C O N T E N T S

Preface	<u>Pages.</u>
<u>MAIN STATEMENTS</u>	i - x
1. All India Statement No. 1 - Summary of demand, collections and arrears of Income-tax	1
2. All India Statement No. 2 - Summary of net Budget collection of Income-tax.	2
3. All India Statement No. 3 - Analysis of the demand of Income-tax according to the classes of income assessed and refunds and rebates allowed	3-6
4. All India Statement No. 4 - Trade Classification of the business and professional income assessed to Income-tax.	7-16
5. All India Statement No. 5 - Classification of the Income-tax payable by assessees according to the ranges of total income assessed.	17-23
6. All India Statement No. 6 - Classification of Income-tax assessees according to the ranges of net income left in their hands after deduction of tax payable by them.	24-27
<u>SUBSIDIARY STATEMENTS:</u>	
7. All India Statement No. 5-A - Classification of the gross income assessed according to the principal income sources and ranges of total income assessed	28-59
8. All India Statement No. 5-B - Classification of Income-tax payable by Individuals according to salaried and non-salaried persons.	60-62
9. All India Statement No. 5-C - Classification of the Income-tax payable by companies according to the different categories of companies assessed	63-68
10. All India Statement No. 5-D - Classification of income from Capital Gains and Income-tax payable thereon according to the ranges of Capital Gains income assessed.	69-71
11. All India Statement No. 5-E - Classification of the gross income losses set off against income and net income according to ranges of total income assessed.	72-79
12. All India Statement No. 5-F - Classification of the Income-tax payable by Individuals according to un-married and married Individuals.	79-80

DIRECTORATE OF INSPECTION
(RESEARCH, STATISTICS & PUBLICATION)

.....

All India Income-tax Statistics 1966-67

P R E F A C E

Introduction

The All-India Income-tax statistics brought out in this compilation are based on the assessment completed by the Income-tax Department during the financial year 1966-67.

2. This is the first compilation to bring out statistics processed on computer to which this Directorate has lately switched over.

Modifications in presentation of data

3. This compilation follows the traditional pattern of presentation of data in the form of All India Statements but a few modifications have been made as indicated below:-

i) An additional statement entitled All India Statement No.5-F has been introduced to give a break-up of data relating to individuals according to un married and married categories.

ii) All-India Statement No.2 has been recast to give a summary of the net budget collections of income-tax as distinguished from gross collections which used to be exhibited in the past.

iii) All-India Statement No.5 and its further sub-classifications have been modified to show the data for "Un-registered Firms" and "Association of Persons" under two separate heads. In the earlier compilations the data was exhibited under a single head in respect of these two categories of assessees. Another modification introduced in these statement is the merger of the data regarding "Local Authorities" with the data regarding "Association of Persons."

Scope and coverage

4. This compilation covers assessments completed during the financial year 1966-67 but such assessments relate to the assessment year 1966-67 as well as for earlier years. The old practice of referring to assessments as assessees has been maintained.

5. The Statistics exhibited in the various All-India Statements appearing in this compilation relate to 17,83,376 assessments - 16,55,811 assessments resulting in tax demand and 1,27,565 assessments resulting in tax refunds. Actually the Department completed 24,18,066 assessments during 1966-67 and the assessments which are not reflected in the statistics analysed in this compilation are those wh

(Contd.....)

which did not result either in demand or refund i.e. (i) assessments of new industrial undertaking exempt under the Income-tax Act, (ii) assessments in which the entire income is absorbed by depreciation or development rebate or loss, (iii) assessments of Registered Firms with income less than Rs.25,000 and consequently not liable to tax and (iv) other 'no assessment' cases, where the assessable income is computed at a figure less than the taxable minimum.

6. Statistics relating to 1965-66 are still being processed on the computer and are not available for purposes of comparison in this preface. Comparative figures of 1964-65 have, therefore, been given to indicate the trends.

I - DEMAND AND COLLECTION

All-India Statement Nos. 1 & 2

7. All India Statement No.1 contains figures of arrears as on 1st April, 1966, amount reduced in appeals, current demand raised on regular assessments and collections made out of the arrears and the current demand, and finally arrears as on 31st March, 1967. All-India Statement No.2 makes a departure in regard to its traditional contents and now contains a summary of net budget collections as against gross collections.

Comparative figures

8. Following chart sums up the position emerging from the two statements; comparative figures for the year 1965-66 are available and are also indicated.

	<u>(In crores of Rs.)</u>	
	<u>1966-67</u>	<u>1965-66</u>
(1) Net budget collections (collections out of arrear and current demand, advance tax demand and payments under self-assessments and provisional assessments <u>less</u> refunds and adjustments).	628.96	575.52
(2) Current demand resulting from regular assessments (Net)	534.05	365.97

II - ANALYSIS OF INCOME ACCORDING TO SOURCES OF INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES.

All India statement No.3.

9. All-India Statement No.3 contains an analysis of income-tax demand raised in assessments made during the year, classified according to the sources

(Contd.....)

or heads under which income has been assessed. Details of deductions and rebates allowed, Double Income-tax relief and credit of tax deducted or otherwise paid at source, are given in parts B, C & D of the statement.

Deductions and Rebates.

10. Total tax relief arising out of (i) special deductions allowed in computing the total income, (ii) concessions in the form of rebate worked out on the basis of average rate, (iii) concessional treatment given to certain items of income and (iv) Double Taxation relief, aggregate to Rs.36.5 crores as against 19.8 crores in 1964-65. Contributions to Provident Fund and Life Insurance Premia constitute the most important deductions allowed in computing the total income. These amounted to Rs.50.2 crores and tax relief allowed works out at Rs.4.9 crores.

11. There are several items on which relief in tax has been allowed in the form of rebate at average rates. The particulars of some of the important items of rebate are as follows:-

	<u>Amount on which rebate has been allowed.</u>	<u>Tax relief (Rs. in crores.</u>
i) Profits and/or Dividends from new industrial undertakings, hotels etc.	9.3	4.1
ii) Intercorporate Dividends.	8.8	3.6
iii) Profits from export of goods	6.2	0.7
iv) Donations	5.1	1.5
v) Dividends from Co-operative societies	4.2	1.5
vi) Others (mostly contributions to P.F. Life insurance premia, for assessments prior to the assessment year 1965-66 when concession in regard to these items was given in the form of rebate)	20.0	3.5

(Contd.....)

or heads under which income has been assessed. Details of deductions and rebates allowed, Double Income-tax relief and credit of tax deducted or otherwise paid at source, are given in parts B, C & D of the statement.

Deductions and Rebates.

10. Total tax relief arising out of (i) special deductions allowed in computing the total income, (ii) concessions in the form of rebate worked out on the basis of average rate, (iii) concessional treatment given to certain items of income and (iv) Double Taxation relief, aggregate to Rs.36.5 crores as against 19.8 crores in 1964-65. Contributions to Provident Fund and Life Insurance Premia constitute the most important deductions allowed in computing the total income. These amounted to Rs.50.2 crores and tax relief allowed works out at Rs.4.9 crores.

11. There are several items on which relief in tax has been allowed in the form of rebate at average rates. The particulars of some of the important items of rebate are as follows:-

	Amount on which rebate has been allowed.	Tax relief (Rs. in crores.)
i) Profits and/or Dividends from new industrial undertakings, hotels etc.	9.3	4.1
ii) Intercorporate Dividends.	8.8	3.6
iii) Profits from export of goods	6.2	0.7
iv) Donations	3.1	1.5
v) Dividends from Co-operative societies	4.2	1.5
vi) Others (mostly contributions to P.F. Life insurance premia, for assessments prior to the assessment year 1965-66 when concession in regard to these items was given in the form of rebate)	20.0	3.5

(Concl.....)

Comparative head-wise statistics of income

12. The following table analyses the assessments according to the heads of income:-

	(in crores of rupees)					
	<u>No. of assesseees</u>		<u>Income assessed</u>		<u>Tax demand</u>	
	<u>1964-65</u>	<u>1966-67</u>	<u>1964-65</u>	<u>1966-67</u>	<u>1964-65</u>	<u>1966-67</u>
1. Salaries.	6,38,187	7,52,381	455.0	598.7	40.2	55.7
2. Interest on securities.	26,151	51,646	14.2	26.3	5.7	6.8
3. House Property	2,76,712	2,64,875	44.2	50.5	7.7	9.4
4. Business and Profession	7,51,585	9,03,250	1,157.9	1,697.5	255.1	410.3
5. Dividends	1,21,178	1,15,493	74.4	81.9	27.0	31.0
6. Capital Gains	4,712	15,082	8.0	15.3	2.00	4.2
7. Income accruing or arising abroad.	4,191	7,262	14.9	10.6	2.3	3.5
8. Other sources	2,28,589	2,97,099	81.7	134.6	24.3	39.4

III - CLASSIFICATION OF BUSINESS INCOME

All India Statement No.4.

13. This statement gives trade-wise break-up of data regarding business income separately for corporate and non-corporate sectors.

Comparative figures of corporate and non-corporate sectors.

Following chart sums up the position in regard to corporate and non-corporate sectors:-

(Contd....).

	<u>No. of assessees</u>		<u>Total business income (in crores)</u>		<u>Tax (in crores)</u>	
	<u>1964-65</u>	<u>1966-67</u>	<u>1964-65</u>	<u>1966-67</u>	<u>1964-65</u>	<u>1966-67</u>
Companies	9047	11164	311.0	471.8	158.6	250.3
Non-companies	<u>626621</u>	<u>584751</u>	<u>660.2</u>	<u>831.2</u>	<u>58.6</u>	<u>88.3</u>
Total:-	<u>635668</u>	<u>595915</u>	<u>971.2</u>	<u>1303.0</u>	<u>217.2</u>	<u>338.6</u>

Trade-wise break-up

14. The following table gives trade-wise break-up of data regarding assessees having business income. Comparative figures for 1964-65 are also given:-

(Rs. in crores)

<u>Business Group</u>	<u>No. of assessees</u>		<u>Income assessed</u>		<u>Tax demand</u>	
	<u>1964-65</u>	<u>1966-67</u>	<u>1964-65</u>	<u>1966-67</u>	<u>1964-65</u>	<u>1966-67</u>
1. Forestry, Mining and Quarrying.	2711	1865	18.4	15.7	6.3	5.9
2. Primary industries & processing & Manufacture of foodstuffs (including beverages etc.).	12311	12807	53.5	80.8	18.2	31.1
3. Processing & Manufacture Textiles & Leather Etc.	15252	14706	68.1	96.5	25.9	38.6
4. Processing & Manufacture Metals etc.	19525	19847	112.7	178.6	44.3	76.0
5. Processing & Manufacture Cement, Rubber etc.	15183	15141	39.4	75.1	11.5	28.1
6. Construction & Utilities.	18614	13961	40.8	56.2	16.8	19.2

(Contd.....)

<u>Business Group</u>	<u>No. of assesseees</u>		<u>Income assessed</u>		<u>Tax demand</u>	
	<u>1964-65</u>	<u>1966-67</u>	<u>1964-65</u>	<u>1966-67</u>	<u>1964-65</u>	<u>1966-67</u>
7. Commerce, Transport and Communications.	464565	445592	501.6	649.2	61.1.	94.2
8. Finance	45284	38135	92.7	107.9	31.6	37.7
9. Professions	<u>43223</u>	<u>34861</u>	<u>44.0</u>	<u>43.0</u>	<u>7.5</u>	<u>7.8</u>
Total:-	<u>635668</u>	<u>595915</u>	<u>971.2</u>	<u>1303.0</u>	<u>217.2</u>	<u>338.6</u>

IV - CLASSIFICATION BY RANGES OF INCOME AND STATUS

15. All India Statement No.5 analyses income-tax demand according to the range of total income assessed and according to status of the assessee. The figures of tax shown against "un-classified demand" and "unclassified refund" shown at the bottom of the statement, refer to the increase or decrease in tax arising out of re-assessments on account of appeals, revisits, rectifications etc. which are not included in the range-wise analysis given in the statement.

16. All India Statement No.5E gives classification of the gross income, losses set off, other deductions allowed, income assessed, tax payable thereon - according to the range of the income assessed and status of the assessee.

17. All India Statement No.5F has been newly introduced in this compilation to give data regarding married and unmarried tax payers.

18. All India Statement No.6 contains a status-cum-net income range-wise classification of tax-payers. Net income means income left in their hands after deduction/tax.

19. The following comparative chart gives the number of assesseees in the important income ranges, income assessed in their hands and tax raised against them:-

All-India Statements
Nos. 5, 5E, 5F & 6.

/of

Income ranges.

(Contd.....)

Income Range Rs.	No. of assesseees		Income assessed		Tax payable	
	1964-65	1966-67	1964-65	1966-67	1964-65	1966-67
			(Rs. in crores)		(Rs. in crores)	
Below 10,000	1028256	1178686	569.9	689.7	15.9	23.6
10,001 20,000	225585	280555	309.1	383.7	25.8	33.9
20,001 50,000	99915	145462	303.9	442.3	47.6	68.4
,50,001 1,00,000	21576	35662	144.8	239.4	34.5	54.2
1,00,001 5,00,000	7923	13306	146.2	240.9	52.7	82.7
Above 5,00,000	1337	2140	361.2	536.2	166.5	261.2
Total:	1384592	1655811	1835.1	2532.2	343.0	524.0

**Income-range above
Rs. 5 lakhs.**

20. There are 2140 assesseees with income over Rs.5 lakhs and they account for total tax demand of Rs.261.2 crores which roughly come to 50% of the entire tax demand. There are 1497 companies in this range and they account for a tax demand of Rs.235.0 crores. Individuals and HUFs having incomes over Rs.5 lakhs are 207 and 34 respectively. After payment of taxes the total number of assesseees in this income range comes down to 1219 including 30 persons assessed as individuals.

Status-wise statistics:

21. The following chart shows the number of assesseees in each status-category, total income assessed in their hands and tax raised against them:-

Category of assesseees	No. of assesseees		Income assessed		Tax payable	
	1964-65	1966-67	1964-65	1966-67	1964-65	1966-67
			(Rs. in crores)		(Rs. in crores)	
1. Individuals	1229854	1471777	1091.8	1436.2	128.0	190.0
2. Hindu Undivided Families	75508	80049	94.0	111.1	14.2	18.8

(Contd.....)

<u>Category of assessee</u>	<u>No. of assessee</u>		<u>Income assessed</u>		<u>Tax payable</u>	
	<u>1964-65</u>	<u>1966-67</u>	<u>1964-65</u>	<u>1966-67</u>	<u>1964-65</u>	<u>1966-67</u>
3. Un-registered Firm and associations of Persons.	30554	31200	43.4	58.3	10.1	17.3
4. Registered Firms.	37382	59273	229.3	382.4	11.5	23.0
5. Companies	11288	13512	376.5	544.2	179.1	274.9
6. Others (local Authorities)	6	..	0.1	..	0.1	..
Total:	1384592	1655811	1835.1	2532.2	343.0	524.0

Married and Unmarried Individual.

22. There were 66,394 unmarried individuals and 14,05,383 married individuals who were assessed to tax during 1966-67. The unmarried individuals contributed Rs.8.2 crores to tax demand whereas tax payable by married individuals comes to Rs.181.8 crores.

V-SOURCES OF INCOME-CUM-RANGE OF INCOME-CUM-STATUS OF ASSESSEE.

All-India Statements Nos.5A, 5B, & 5D.

23. All-India Statement No.5A gives status-wise and income-range-wise analysis of the gross income assessed and demand raised according to principal sources of income. All India Statement No.5B gives break-up of the tax demand of the individuals under the head 'salaried persons' and 'Non-salaried persons'. All India Statement No.5D gives classification of the income assessed under the head 'Capital gains' and tax payable thereon according to range of capital gains assessed and status of the assessee.

Business & Professions.

24. This is the most important source of income and accounts for a total assessed income of Rs.1303.0 crores, the tax demand being Rs.338.6 crores. Out of the various business groups, the assessee in the group 'Commerce, Transport and Communications' account for the largest income and tax demand, the figures being Rs.649.2 crores and Rs.94.2 crores respectively. The assessee engaged in 'Processing and manufacturing of Metals and Chemicals' come next, the figures of income and tax demand being Rs.178.6 crores and Rs.76. crores respectively.

Salaries

25. This is the next important source of income after 'Business and profession'. The total gross income from salaries assessed to tax works out to Rs.598.7 crores the gross demand thereon being Rs.55.7 crores. Government salaries account for Rs.159.6 crores (Central Government Salaries Rs.108.7 crores and State Government salaries Rs.50.9 crores), the tax demand being Rs.9.3 crores (Central Government Salaries Rs.6.1 crores and State Government salaries Rs.3.2 crores).

Dividends

26. Income from Dividends assessed to tax is Rs.81.9 crores, the tax demand being Rs.31.0 crores. Of the total Dividend income assessed, companies account for Rs.39.3 crores (48 %) and Individuals Rs.36.1 crores (44%) the relevant tax demand being Rs.17.2 crores (55%) and the Rs.11.19 crores (38%) respectively. Income from dividends earned by all assesses with total income over Rs.1 lac is Rs.48.9 crores (60%) and accounts for Rs.23.6 crores (76%) of the tax demand.

House Property:

27 There are 264875 assesseees having an income from house Property. The income earned and tax demand on the same are Rs.50.5 crores and Rs.9.4 crores respectively. Individuals (217313) have the highest income from House Property the income assessed and tax demand being Rs.35.3 crores (70%) and Rs.5.4 crores (57%) respectively. Property income earned by all assesseees with incomes over Rs.1 lac is Rs.6.5 crores (13%) and accounts for Rs.3.3 crores (35%) of the tax demand.

Interest on Securities

28. The total income assessed under the head 'Interest on Securities' is Rs.26.3 crores, yielding a tax demand of Rs.6.8 crores. Individuals (44832) have the highest income from this source viz. Rs.16.3 crores (64%) but the tax demand involved is only Rs.2.5 crores (37%). On the other hand, companies (1325) with income of Rs.7.3 crores (28%) yield a tax demand of Rs.3.6 crores (53%). All assesseees in the income brackets over Rs.1 lac account for an income of Rs.8.9 crores (34%) from this source, the tax demand involved being Rs.4.5 crs. (66%).

Capital Gains.

29. The total amount of income from Capital Gains assessed to tax is Rs.15.4 crores the tax demand thereon being Rs.4.2 crores. The Capital Gains arising out of transfer of short-term assets is Rs.2.3 crores, the tax involved being Rs.0.6 crores.

(Contd....)

VI - STATISTICS REGARDING CLASSIFICATION OF COMPANIES

All India Statement
No.5-C

30. This statement gives data of income assessed tax payable etc. and ~~and~~ number of tax payers, in corporate sector. Companies have been divided into three main categories i.e. widely held domestic companies, closely held domestic companies and foreign companies. The following chart sums up the classified statistics exhibited in the statement.

	<u>Number</u>	<u>Income assessed</u>	<u>Tax payable</u>
			(in crores of rupees)
Widely held domestic companies.	1625	160.0	77.3
Closely held domestic companies	11193	337.9	173.3
Foreign companies.	691	46.3	24.3
	<u>13512</u>	<u>544.2</u>	<u>274.9</u>
Comparative figures for the year 1964-65	11288	376	179

31. There were 1374 domestic and 123 foreign companies with income exceeding Rs.5,00,000 and they together accounted for about 235 crores of the total demand of Rs.275 crores .

S.H. Bhat
Director of Inspection
(Research, Statistics & Publication).

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO.1
SUMMARY OF DEMAND COLLECTIONS AND ARREARS OF
INCOME TAX FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1967

(Figures in crores of rupees)

Particulars	III-Corporation Tax	IV Taxes on Income other than Corporation Tax.	Others	Total
1. Arrear on 1st April, 1966	87.34	281.25	13.30	381.89
2. Amount reduced on appeals etc.	11.80	34.21	1.25	47.26
3. Balance (1 Minus 2)	75.54	247.04	12.05	334.63
4. Net demand raised during the year as reduced on account of appeals effects etc.	263.15	259.79	11.11	534.05
5. Total Demand (3 plus 4)	338.69	506.83	23.16	868.68
6. Collections during the year.	193.21	158.03	2.19	353.43
7. Arrear on 31st March, 1967.	145.48	348.80	20.97	515.25

Note:- This is a brief summary of the gross demand, collections and arrears in respect of regular assessments.

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO.2
SUMMARY OF NET BUDGET COLLECTION OF INCOME TAX
FOR THE YEAR ENDING THE 31ST MARCH, 1967

(Figures in crores of rupees)

1. Net Income Tax (including Super Tax and Surcharge, E.P.T. & B.P.T.)		* 267.31
2. Net Income Tax (including Super Tax and Surcharge) in advance payment under section 210.		236.56
3. Deductions of Tax at source:-		
i) Salaries	54.37	
ii) Interest on Securities	17.73	
iii) Dividends	37.78	-----109.88
4. Super- Profit Tax and Sur-tax		15.21
	Total:	<u>628.96</u>

* Includes collections on account of Provisional and self assessments also

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO.3

Analysis of the Demand of Income-tax according to the classes of income assessed and refunds and rebates allowed for the year ending 31st March, 1967.

A - Demand

CLASSIFICATION	No. of assesseees	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
<u>Salaries</u>			
(a) Central Government	141469	108,69,08	6,10,73
(b) State Government	4864	50,89,38	3,19,89
(c) Others	536048	439,08,59	46,39,87
<u>Interest on Securities.</u>			
(a) Central/State Governments & Local Authorities	20418	16,35,00	3,96,52
(b) Others	31228	9,92,87	2,80,11
<u>House Property</u>			
<u>Business & Profession</u>			
(a) Own business or professions.	595915	1303,03,74	338,59,73
(b) Share of profits from Registered Firm	299019	386,30,64	69,14,91
(c) Compensation u/s.28(11)	15049	13,81,92	1,99,13
(d) Share of profits from URF/AOP etc.	8316	8,18,50	2,53,56
<u>Capital Gains</u>			
(a) Short term assets:	3759	2,29,82	59,64
(b) Other assets:-			
i) Buildings and/or Lands.	3277	5,51,50	1,41,90
ii) Others.	8046	7,54,81	2,24,07
<u>Other Sources.</u>			
(a) Dividends	115493	819523	30,97,42
(b) Annuity receivable u/s 280D.	19770	2,37,66	59,42
(c) Interest on National Savings Certificate.	36933	6,79,65	1,49,49
(d) Others	225347	111,59,36	35,34,25
<u>Income accruing or arising abroad.</u>			
(a) Business or profession	2601	7,29,23	2,71,33
(b) Others	4661	3,29,45	80,69
(A) Total Gross Demand		2615,51,15	560,32,10

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO.3 (Contd.)B-DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES

CLASSIFICATION	No. of assesseees	Amount of deduction/ rebate Rs. (000)	Total relief in tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
(i) Deductions:-			
a) Loss set off under section 71.	5073	4,68,47	1,68,84
b) Loss set off under section 72.	2140	4,34,01	1,90,88
c) Loss set off under section 73.	36	13,97	5,88
d) Loss set off under section 74.	20	64	19
e) Contributions to Provident fund & life Insurance Premia etc. u/s.80A.	666780	50,21,65	4,92,07
f) Expenses on medical treatment u/s. 80B.	7068	56,25	8,38
g) Payment of retirement annuity u/s.80 C.	4383	65,96	15,02
h) Annuity Deposit u/s.280-0.	106337	22,71,95	6,33,98
ii) Rebates:			
a) Income/Dividends from Co-operative Societies (Sec.81 & 82)	5664	4,21,25	1,48,59
b) Income of Marketing Authority (Sec.83)	3916	58,85	10,03
c) Profits of new industrial undertakings, hotels etc. (Sec.84)	2177	6,14,11	2,83,52
d) Dividends from new industrial undertakings, hotels etc.(sec.85)	6221	3,19,72	1,31,46
e) Share of profits from UFF/AOP etc. (sec.86)	12020	7,17,27	2,34,09
f) Share of tax payable by Registered Firms (Sec.86)	118511	14,27,90	3,28,35
g) Interest from tax free securities(Sec. 86A)	2334	50,67	13,55
h) Educational expenses (Sec. 87A)	756	16,31	7,13
i) Donations (Sec.88)	11170	5,09,55	1,50,64
j) Profits from export of goods.	1071	3,65,27	50,29
k) Percentage sale proceeds of goods manufactured and exported	2512	2,59,12	23,20
l) Inter-corporate Dividends chargeable @ 25% (Sec.85A)	386	5,42,63	2,01,35
m) Inter-corporate Dividends chargeable @ 15% (Sec.85A)	27	3,42,44	1,55,64
n) Dividends from certain foreign companies (Sec.85B)	22	15,28	5,68
o) Royalties etc. from certain foreign companies (Sec. 85C)	4	48	20
p) Dividends u/s.235 and/or 236	968	--	18,02
q) Others	127359	20,03,09	3,53,07
Total of Deductions and Rebates			159,96,84
			36,30,05

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO.3 (contd.)

C - DOUBLE INCOME-TAX RELIEF

CLASSIFICATION	No. of assesseees	Total relief in tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
(a) United Kingdom	23	2,89
(b) Pakistan	13	4,96
(c) Burma .. ..	..	..
(d) Ceylon	31	82
(e) Aden	12	50
(f) Malaya/Singapore/Hongkong	44	1,66
(g) Japan .. ..	..	..
(h) Sweden	1	1
(i) Federal Republic of Germany	1	19
(j) All other Countries.	86	21,95
Total Double Income-tax Relief		32,98
Net Demand $\sqrt{A - (B+C)}$		5,23,69,07
<u>Add:-</u> (i) Demand raised in re-assessments u/s.147 .. ..	..	5,03,88
(ii) Demand raised in re-assessments on account of revisions, rectifications, appeals etc. .. ..	..	9,07,88
<u>Deduct:-</u> (i) Reduction/refund allowed in reassessments u/s.147 .. ..	..	10,77
(ii) Reduction/refund allowed in reassessments on account of revisions, rectifications, appeals etc. .. ..	..	37,63,19
Total Demand .. ..	..	5,00,06,87

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO.3 (Contd.)D - TAX DEDUCTED OR OTHERWISE PAID AT SOURCE

CLASSIFICATION	No. of assesseees	Tax deducted at source (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
<u>(i) Amount given credit in assessments against demand.</u>		
(a) Salaries	700209	50,71,25
(b) Interest on Securities.	25910	8,60,67
(c) Dividends	102695	19,76,18
(d) Others	11403	8,69,63
Total of (i)	840217	87,77,73
<u>(ii) Amount refunded due to income being below taxable limit or a loss</u>		
(a) Salaries	8805	7,94
(b) Interest on Securities	14135	80,09
(c) Dividends	101863	1,63,42
(d) Others.	2762	55,75
Total of (ii)	127565	3,07,20
Total tax deducted or otherwise paid at source (i + ii)	..	90,84,93

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO.4

Trade Classification of the business and professional income
assessed to Income-tax for the year ending 31st March, 1967.

CLASSIFICATION	Companies			Non-Companies.		
	No. of assesseees in each category.	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees in each category.	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING						
1. Forestry and Wood cutting.	5	12,72	6,98	879	2,47,62	27,75
2. Coal Mining	142	6,84,98	3,45,79	139	92,90	16,89
3. Iron-ore mining.	5	11,77	5,15	36	11,85	2,19
4. Metal mining except iron-ore.	19	1,14,91	65,61	113	61,57	3,04
5. Crude petroleum and natural gas.	1	3,92	2,55	23	8,05	2,96
6. Stone quarrying, clay and sand pits.	18	58,38	29,26	189	45,36	3,76
7. Mica.	15	31,48	15,32	136	4631	11,86
8. Salt, Saltpetro and saline substances.	14	19,40	10,23	53	17,45	2,32
9. Other non-metallic mining and quarrying.	33	64,39	32,14	46	39,45	4,61
Total:-	252	10,01,95	5,13,03	1614	5,70,56	75,38
2. Primary industries & processing and manufacture of foodstuffs (including beverages & narcotics).						
1. Tea Plantation.	412	9,70,57	5,52,47	196	66,94	11,75
2. Coffee plantation.	7	16,55	9,32	135	22,15	1,33
3. Other plantations (including rubber).	14	48,32	30,30	70	10,72	73
4. Fishing.	6	11,44	5,79	143	19,75	1,76
5. Grains and pulses (milling, grinding etc.)	81	2,16,45	1,18,36	4620	9,24,61	86,95
6. Vegetable oils & dairy products.	66	10,18,87	5,46,89	2641	6,86,62	66,49
7. Sugar industries.	94	13,15,76	6,67,39	247	2,41,38	85,30
8. Tobacco (including cigarette and bidi) manufactures.	51	7,09,72	4,09,15	2013	6,89,89	69,00
9. Processing & manufacture of other foodstuffs.	135	7,73,51	4,12,05	1876	3,35,07	32,88

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO.4 (Contd.)

CLASSIFICATION	Total		
	No. of assessees in each category.	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+sC) Rs. (000)
<u>1. FORESTRY, MINING & QUARRYING</u>			
1. Forestry and woodcutting.	884	2,60,34	34,73
2. Coal mining.	281	7,77,88	3,62,68
3. Iron-ore mining	41	23,62	7,34
4. Metal mining except iron-ore.	132	1,76,48	68,65
5. Crude petroleum and natural gas.	23	11,97	5,51
6. Stone quarrying, clay & sand pits.	207	1,03,74	33,02
7. Mica.	151	77,79	27,18
8. Salt, saltpetre & saline substances.	67	36,85	12,55
9. Other non-metallic mining and quarrying.	79	1,03,84	36,75
Total:	1865	15,72,51	5,88,41
<u>2. Primary industries & Processing & Manufacture of foodstuffs (including beverages & narcotics)</u>			
1. Tea Plantation.	608	10,37,51	5,64,22
2. Coffee plantation.	142	38,70	10,65
3. Other Plantations (including rubber)	84	59,04	31,03
4. Fishing.	149	31,19	7,55
5. Grains and pulses (milling, grinding etc.)	4701	11,41,06	2,05,31
6. Vegetable oils and dairy products.	2707	17,05,49	6,13,38
7. Sugar industries.	341	15,57,14	7,52,69
8. Tobacco (including cigarette and bidi) manufactures.	2064	13,99,61	4,78,15
9. Processing & manufacture of other foodstuffs.	2011	11,08,58	4,44,93
Total:	12807	84,78,32	31,07,91

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO.4 (Cond.)

CLASSIFICATION	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES.		
	No. of assesses in each category.	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses in each category.	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
3. Processing and Manufacturing Textiles and leather & products thereof.						
1. Cotton Textiles.	351	41,17,23	21,56,64	6094	12,29,07	1,11,35
2. Wool and Vollen manufactures.	27	2,00,40	1,04,25	174	1,82,71	29,21
3. Silk manufacture.	30	1,28,75	69,37	486	1,72,17	19,55
4. Manufacture of rayon or artificial silk	17	5,57,73	2,85,68	847	3,00,51	33,85
5. wearing appareal & made-up textile goods.	70	51,30	27,07	4414	5,69,35	43,09
6. Jute manufactures.	129	16,15,74	8,65,77	240	77,10	9,63
7. Hemp and flax manufactures.	--	..	..	15	5,28	48
8. Other textiles industries.	36	1,16,26	63,31	511	95,46	7,33
9. Leather, leather products & footwear.	35	19,78	10,80	1230	2,08,57	19,86
Total:	695	88,07,19	35,82,89	14011	28,40,22	2,73,75
4. Processing & manufacture-metals. and chemicals & products thereof.						
1. Iron and steel (Basic manufacture)	26	8,76,84	4,40,31	412	1,05,81	8,45
2. Non-ferrous metals (basic manufacture)	3.	12,71	6,22	58	14,69	1,68
3. Transport equipment (repair, assembly), manufacture etc.)	176	12,81,79	6,90,63	3868	6,70,65	57,03
4. Electrical machinery (apparatus, applicances, etc.)	294	29,09,29	15,26,74	2953	6,49,05	69,01
5. Other machinery (including engineering workshops).	366	16,97,84	8,92,31	3179	7,84,08	81,60
6. Manufacture of other metal products.	560	25,23,75	13,26,95	3918	12,57,31	1,77,49
7. Basic industrial chemicals, fertiliser and power alcohol.	77	8,25,96	4,24,49	423	1,70,30	18,33
8. Medical & Pharmaceutical preparations.	211	17,73,45	9,76,95	933	2,86,06	61,41
9. Manufacture of other chemical products.	271	14,71,71	7,77,39	2119	5,50,29	64,43
Total:	1984	133,73,34	70,61,99	17863	44,88,24	5,39,43

- 10 -
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO.4 (Contd.)

CLASSIFICATION	TOTAL		
	No. of assessees in cash category.	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (ST+IT+SC) Rs. (000)
<u>3. Processing and manufacture-Textiles Leather & Products thereof.</u>			
1. Cotton Textiles.	6445	53,46,30	22,67,99
2. Wool and woollen manufactures.	201	3,83,11	1,33,46
3. Silk manufactures.	516	3,00,92	8892
4. Wearing apparel & made-up textile goods.	4484	6,20,65	70,16
5. Manufacture of rayon or artificial silk.	864	8,53,24	3,19,53
6. Jute manufactures.	369	16,92,84	8,74,80
7. Hemp and flax manufactures.	15	5,28	48
8. Other textile industries.	547	2,11,72	70,64
9. Leather, leather products & footwear.	1265	2,28,35	30,66
Total:	14706	96,48,41	38,56,64
<u>4. Processing & Manufacture-Metals. and Chemicals & products thereof.</u>			
1. Iron and steel (basic manufacture)	438	9,82,65	4,48,76
2. Non-ferrous metals (basic manufacture)	61	27,40	7,90
3. Transport equipment (repair, assembly, manufactures etc.)	4044	19,52,44	7,47,66
4. Electrical machinery (apparatus, appliances, etc.)	3247	35,58,34	15,95,75
5. Other machinery (including engineering workshops)	3545	24,81,92	9,73,91
6. Manufacture of other metal products.	4478	37,81,06	15,94,44
7. Basic industrial chemicals, fertiliser and power alcohol.	500	9,96,26	4,42,82
8. Medical & Pharmaceutical preparations.	1144	20,59,51	10,38,36
9. Manufacture of other chemical products.	2390	20,22,00	8,41,82
Total:	19847	178,61,58	76,01,42

-: 11 :-

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO.4 (Co-ntd.)

CLASSIFICATION	Companies			Non-companies.		
	No. of assesses in each category.	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (BT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses in each category.	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
<u>5. Processing & manufacture-Cement, rubber, paper & other mineral products.</u>						
1. Products of petroleum and coal.	6	13,17,04	6,75,55	327	63,59	7,30
2. Bricks articles & other structural clay products.	58	1,24,80	1,00,41	840	1,81,59	20,79
3. Cement and cement products.	39	16,57,14	8,74,30	153	45,49	4,29
4. Non-metallic mineral products (earthenware glass etc.)	65	1,04,52	53,33	522	1,12,84	8,16
5. Rubber and products thereof.	88	2,07,19	1,09,83	473	1,31,93	15,50
6. Wood products including furniture and fixtures).	66	47,03	24,71	2865	4,99,11	41,30
7. Paper and paper manufactures.	70	6,54,89	3,23,85	354	93,09	8,31
8. Printing and allied industries.	400	3,38,44	1,27,47	2710	5,06,69	55,18
9. Other processing & manufacturing industries.	266	4,11,87	2,18,39	5839	9,02,76	84,02
Total:	1058	49,72,92	25,67,84	14083	25,37,09	2,44,85
<u>6. Construction and Utilities.</u>						
1. Construction & Maintenance of buildings.	186	7,25,99	3,88,16	10692	23,92,58	3,01,15
2. Construction & Maintenance of roads, bridges etc.	16	83,13	47,16	501	1,28,31	25,68
3. Construction & Maintenance of telegraph and Telephone lines.	3	12,45	6,24	44	10,66	1,27
4. Construction & Maintenance of irrigation and other agricultural works.	1	1,39	84	43	6,75	55
5. Other miscellaneous construction and maintenance works.	19	1,06,04	63,10	62	16,59	1,39
6. Electric generation and supply.	127	17,09,83	9,59,33	46	15,91	5,26
7. Water storage and supply.	1	1,89	55	75	10,38	1,50
8. Sanitary works and services.	25	1,31,94	81,15	253	70,40	6,22
9. Other utility services (e.g. gas works, laundry etc)	21	37,62	19,31	1846	1,55,30	9,34
Total:-	399	28,10,28	15,66,24	13562	28,06,88	3,52,45

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO.4 (Contd.)

CLASSIFICATION	No. of assessees in each category.	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
<u>5. Processing & manufacture-Cement rubber, paper & other mineral products.</u>			
1. Products of petroleum and coal.	333	13,80,63	6,82,85
2. Bricks articles & other structural clay products.	898	3,76,39	1,21,20
3. Cement and cement products.	192	17,42,63	8,78,59
4. Non-metallic maineral products (earthenware, glass etc.)	587	2,17,36	61,49
5. Rubber and products thereof.	561	3,39,12	1,25,33
6. Wood products (including furniture and fixtures).	2931	5,46,14	66,01
7. Paper and paper manufactures.	424	7,47,98	3,32,16
8. Printing and allied industries.	3110	8,45,13	2,42,65
9. Other processing & manufacturing industries.	6105	13,14,63	3,02,41
Total:-	15141	75,10,01	28,12,69
<u>6. Construction and Utilities.</u>			
1. Construction and Maintenance of buildings.	10878	31,18,57	6,89,31
2. Construction & maintenance of roads, bridges etc.	517	2,11,44	72,84
3. Construction & Maintenance of telegraph and telephone lines.	47	23,11	7,51
4. Construction and Maintenance of Irrigation and other agricultural works.	44	1,12	1,39
5. Other miscellaneous construction and maintenance works.	81	1,22,63	64,49
6. Electric generation and supply.	173	17,25,74	9,64,59
7. Water storage and supply.	76	12,27	2,54
8. Sanitary works and services.	278	2,02,34	87,37
9. Other utility services (e.g. gas works laundry etc.).	1867	1,92,92	28,65
Total:-	13961	56,17,16	19,18,69

-: 15 :-
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO.4 (Contd.)

CLASSIFICATION	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of assesseees in each category.	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+ SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees in each category.	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
7. Commerce, Transport & Communications.						
1. Retail trade in foodstuffs (including beverages and narcotics)	118	93,94	53,06	44063	34,54,99	2,10,98
2. Retail trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.	559	4,29,02	2,12,02	325080	247,63,98	16,18,71
3. Wholesale trade in foodstuffs (including beverages and narcotics)	120	1,05,26	59,33	6276	24,69,92	2,73,20
4. Wholesale trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.	2278	48,33,06	25,79,06	51044	256,61,77	34,30,76
5. Transport by road.	448	8,73,37	4,72,36	14215	15,01,67	1,56,34
6. Transport by water.	394	3,25,33	2,04,16	565	1,76,22	76,28
7. Transport by air.	3	4,11	2,39	13	2,32	27
8. Railway Transport.	9	5,26	2,92,	66	13,15	2,00
9. Other transport & communications and incidental services.	83	93,08	50,98	258	1,18,84	20,61
Total:	4012	67,62,43	36,36,28	441580	581,62,86	57,89,15
8. Finance						
1. Indian Banks.	182	19,88,50	9,80,47	373	4,35,18	1,29,96
2. Non Indian Banks.	9	6,95,95	4,72,35	6	1,66	9
3. Indian Insurance Companies.	89	12,58,29	5,50,41	56	3,30	24
4. Non-Indian Insurance companies.	45	2,12,24	1,46,75	24	2,77	25
5. Money lenders and indigenous bankers.	100	81,72	47,45	10178	10,53,49	1,34,61
6. Stocks and share brokers and jobbers.	28	11,48	5,96	1945	2,76,57	50,12
7. Managing agents.	177	5,04,16	2,84,71	139	1,39,03	20,01
8. All other brokers and agents (including insurance agents).	187	1,56,83,	91,71	20015	23,78,18	2,56,26
9. Other financial business.	713	9,45,51	4,95,98	2869	6,47,42	1,01,02
Total :-	1530	58,54,68	30,75,79	35605	49,37,60	6,92,56

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO.4 (Contd.)

CLASSIFICATION.	No. of assessees in each category.	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SX) Rs. (000)
7. Commerce, Transport & Communications.			
1. Retail trade in foodstuffs (including beverages and narcotics).	44181	35,48,93	2,64,04
2. Retail trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.	325639	251,93,00	18,30,73
3. Wholesale trade in foodstuffs (including beverages & narcotics)	6396	25,75,18	3,22,53
4. Wholesale trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.	53322	304,94,83	60,09,82
5. Transport by road.	14663	23,75,04	6,28,70
6. Transport by water.	959	5,01,55	2,80,44
7. Transport by air.	16	6,43	2,66
8. Railway Transport.	75	18,41	4,92
9. Other transport & communications and incidental services.	341	2,11,92	71,59
	Total:-	649,25,29	94,25,43
8. Finance			
1. Indian Banks.	555	24,23,68	11,10,43
2. Non-Indian Banks.	15	6,97,61	4,72,44
3. Indian Insurance Companies.	145	12,61,59	5,50,65
4. Non-Indian Insurance companies.	69	2,15,01	1,47,00
5. Money lenders and indigenous bankers.	10278	11,35,21	1,82,06
6. Stock & share brokers and jobbers.	1973	2,88,05	56,08
7. Managing agents.	316	6,43,19	3,04,72
8. All Other Brokers and agents (including insurance agents).	20202	25,35,01	3,47,97
9. Other financial business.	3582	15,92,93	5,97,00
	Total:-	107,92,28	37,68,35.

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO.4 (contd.)

CLASSIFICATION	Companies			non-companies		
	No. of assesses in each category.	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses in each category	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (ST+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
<u>9. Professions.</u>						
1. Education and teaching services.	6	1,08	57	1146	87,06	11,51
2. Literature, art and jouranlism.	8	2,22	1,21	867	91,52	10,27
3. Medical & health services.	18	8,07	4,08	17934	14,99,92	1,55,63
4. Film production and allied services.	180	1,82,88	99,79	1626	5,15,39	88,10
5. Music, drama and recreational services.	40	13,49	7,00	753	1,95,87	60,45
6. Legal services.	7	7,50	4,71	9369	9,27,19	1,14,13
7. Accountants, auditors and actuaries.	..	---	..	744	1,72,73	23,83
8. Architects, surveyors and engineers.	46	2,71,72	1,43,34	419	1,19,18	19,47
9. Professions not wlsewhere specified.	63	25,10	14,32	1635	1,78,35	23,34
Total:	368	5,11,97	2,75,46	34493	37,87,21	5,04,73
Grand Total;	11164	471,75,95	250,31,24	584751	831,27,89	88,28,49

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO.4 (Contd.)

CLASSIFICATION.	No. of assessees in each category.	Income Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
<u>9. Professions.</u>			
1. Education and teaching services.	1152	88,14	12,08
2. Literature, art and journalism.	875	93,74	11,56
3. Medical & Health services.	17952	15,07,99	1,58,61
4. Film production and allied services.	1806	6,98,27	1,87,89
5. Music, drama and recreational services.	793	2,09,36	67,91
6. Legal services.	9376	9,34,69	1,18,84
7. Architects, surveyors and engineers.	465	3,90,90	1,61,81
8. Accountants, auditors and actuaries.	744	1,72,73	23,83
9. Professions not elsewhere specified.	1698	2,03,36	37,66
Total:-	34861	42,99,18	7,80,19
Grand total:	595915	1303,03,74	338,59,73

- 17 -
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO.5

Classification of the Income-tax payable by assessees according to the ranges of total income assessed for theyear ending 31st March, 1967

(i) I N D I V I D U A L S

Range of total income assessed Rs.	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Income-tax (including Super-tax) Rs. (000)	Surcharge Rs. (000)	Total Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	50235	16,95,16	25,11	1,41	26,52
4,001 - 5,000	376216	1,56,69,75	2,56,77	2,63	2,59,40
5,001 - 7,500	421212	2,51,46,08	6,84,98	20,19	7,05,17
7,501 - 10,000	261975	2,20,57,45	10,92,28	29,43	11,21,71
10,001 - 12,500	98809	1,08,46,92	6,90,68	31,38	7,22,04
12,501 - 15,000	66083	89,54,97	6,55,19	33,23	7,12,42
15,001 - 17,500	54099	85,54,79	8,21,00	36,34	8,57,34
17,501 - 20,000	29664	55,41,78	5,74,78	34,15	6,08,93
20,001 - 25,000	37784	82,71,57	11,19,74	64,52	11,84,26
25,001 - 30,000	20989	57,02,36	9,23,76	53,31	9,87,07
30,001 - 40,000	25623	87,43,50	18,28,86	1,16,82	19,45,68
40,001 - 50,000	10232	45,29,13	11,94,86	89,42	12,84,28
50,001 - 60,000	6334	33,90,76	10,32,36	73,89	11,06,25
60,001 - 70,000	4106	26,06,38	8,24,52	68,01	8,92,53
70,001 - 1,00,000	4518	37,21,04	14,51,69	1,31,16	15,82,85
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	2885	37,90,19	18,55,96	2,03,03	20,58,99
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	513	12,44,65	6,56,03	87,29	7,43,32
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	201	6,93,24	3,90,32	55,80	4,46,12
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	92	4,13,59	2,49,32	39,10	2,88,42
Over 5,00,000	207	20,49,97	12,64,83	2,04,84	14,69,67
Total:	1471777	14,36,23,28	1,76,17,04	13,85,95	1,90,02,99
Unclassified Demand	..	..	..	..	8,50,24
Unclassified Refund.	..	..	..	..	16,57,87
Pure Refundees	113807	..	..	..	94,04

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO.5 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of total income assessed		No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Income-tax (including Super-tax) Rs. (000)	Surcharge Rs. (000)	Total Rs. (000)
Below	4,000	652	20,21	40	2	42
4,001	5,000	3306	1,53,64	1,00	2	1,02
5,001	7,500	24292	15,69,26	30,74	1,44	32,18
7,501	10,000	15511	13,42,00	60,47	3,66	64,13
10,001	12,500	9490	10,58,11	65,54	4,08	69,62
12,501	15,000	6796	9,32,03	72,37	4,57	76,94
15,001	17,500	5136	8,22,95	74,40	5,03	79,43
17,501	20,000	3530	6,62,00	69,19	4,92	74,11
20,001	25,000	3871	8,62,66	1,11,33	8,19	1,19,52
25,001	30,000	2330	6,36,79	1,04,93	8,46	1,13,39
30,001	40,000	2426	8,35,40	1,81,16	14,27	1,95,43
40,001	50,000	1045	4,66,12	1,26,79	10,90	1,37,69
50,001	60,000	542	2,55,19	94,39	8,54	1,02,93
60,001	70,000	330	2,12,70	75,88	7,26	83,14
70,001	1,00,000	433	3,57,75	1,41,78	13,08	1,54,86
1,00,001	2,00,000	257	3,52,15	1,78,00	22,30	2,00,30
2,00,001	3,00,000	33	83,17	43,70	6,95	50,65
3,00,001	4,00,000	22	76,86	46,80	6,01	52,81
4,00,001	5,00,000	13	57,82	38,34	5,58	43,92
Over	5,00,000	34	3,08,92	2,01,25	24,14	2,25,39
Total;-		80049	1,11,05,63	17,18,46	1,59,42	18,77,88
Unclassified Demand		--	--	--	--	1,03,81
Unclassified Refund		--	--	--	--	2,15,21
Pure Refundees		5178	--	--	--	9,92

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iii) UNREGISTERED FIRMS

Range of total Income assessed Rs.		No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Income-tax (including Super-tax) Rs. (000)	Surcharge Rs. (000)	Total Rs. (000)
Below	4,000	3778	1,30,07	3,59	7	3,66
4,001	5,000	4147	1,89,62	6,56	28	6,84
5,001	7,500	5140	3,20,14	15,34	71	16,05
7,501	10,000	2921	2,56,69	15,83	89	16,72
10,001	12,500	1445	1,62,80	12,04	66	12,70
12,501	15,000	1151	1,60,04	14,03	84	14,87
15,001	17,500	752	1,21,04	11,95	69	12,64
17,501	20,000	697	1,31,88	15,14	82	15,96
20,001	25,000	740	1,68,19	23,17	1,57	24,74
25,001	30,000	460	1,27,20	21,27	1,41	22,68
30,001	40,000	573	2,00,01	43,73	3,10	46,83
40,001	50,000	317	1,43,03	40,18	3,14	43,32
50,001	60,000	175	96,41	30,25	2,53	32,78
60,001	70,000	154	1,00,17	37,50	3,00	40,50
70,001	1,00,000	237	1,98,53	83,99	7,38	91,37
1,00,001	2,00,000	208	2,97,26	1,65,46	17,36	1,82,82
2,00,001	3,00,000	48	1,11,35	68,45	8,66	77,11
3,00,001	4,00,000	26	92,36	61,29	8,29	69,58
4,00,001	5,00,000	14	64,99	42,63	4,92	47,55
Over	5,00,000	33	3,46,42	2,37,44	29,27	2,66,71
Total		23016	34,18,20	9,49,84	95,59	10,45,43
Unclassified Demand		..	..	..	..	54,69
Unclassified Refund		..	..	..	..	1,44,66
Pure Refundees		207	..	..	..	4,15

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iv) ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS.

Range of total Income assessed Rs.		No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Income-tax (including super-tax) Rs. (000)	Surcharge Rs. (0000)	Total Rs. (000)
	Below 4,000	1062	33,36	1,43	4	1,47
4,001	- 5,000	1189	54,60	2,08	10	2,18
5,001	- 7,500	1524	94,12	4,92	23	5,15
7,501	- 10,000	865	76,32	5,65	35	6,00
10,001	- 12,500	531	59,62	5,33	35	5,68
12,501	- 15,000	394	54,44	5,97	32	6,29
15,001	- 17,500	324	52,33	5,99	38	6,37
17,501	- 20,000	273	51,37	6,07	44	6,51
20,001	- 25,000	377	84,57	12,76	80	13,56
25,001	- 30,000	260	71,18	10,68	89	11,57
30,001	- 40,000	356	1,23,15	27,77	2,35	30,12
40,001	- 50,000	219	97,73	26,54	2,27	28,81
50,001	- 60,000	167	91,31	28,15	2,17	30,32
60,001	- 70,000	115	74,47	23,70	2,54	26,24
70,001	- 1,00,000	186	1,55,52	52,03	4,85	56,88
1,00,001	- 2,00,000	184	2,59,11	92,69	10,69	1,03,38
2,00,001	- 3,00,000	61	1,49,78	45,87	6,47	52,34
3,00,001	- 4,00,000	22	74,05	16,69	3,08	19,78
4,00,001	- 5,00,000	16	73,22	18,96	3,73	22,69
Over	500,000	59	6,79,85	2,08,62	33,87	2,42,49
Total;		8184	24,10,10	6,01,90	75,93	6,77,83
Unclassified Demand		..	..	..	..	..
Unclassified Refund		--	..	..	..	..
Pure Refundees		8013	--	..	..	1,37,89

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO.5 (Contd.)

(v) Registered Firms

Range of total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	TAX PAYABLE		
			Income-tax (Including Super-tax) Rs.(000)	Surcharge Rs.(000)	Total Rs.(000)
Below 4,000	..	..	..	..	..
4,001 - 5,000	..	..	..	..	..
5,001 - 7,500	..	..	..	..	..
7,501 - 10,000	..	..	..	..	..
10,001 - 12,500	..	..	..	..	..
12,501 - 15,000	..	..	..	..	..
15,001 - 17,500	..	..	..	..	..
17,501 - 20,000	..	..	..	..	..
20,001 - 25,000	..	..	..	..	..
25,001 - 30,000	11443	31,35,04	19,41	4,10	23,51
30,001 - 40,000	15053	52,13,17	90,64	20,76	1,11,40
40,001 - 50,000	9247	41,25,36	1,12,79	25,26	1,38,05
50,001 - 60,000	5904	32,26,76	1,14,32	24,79	1,39,11
60,001 - 70,000	4051	26,21,66	1,08,31	23,32	1,31,63
70,001 - 1,00,000	6872	57,01,81	2,86,13	59,00	3,45,13
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	4940	66,76,11	4,69,01	85,30	5,54,31
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	951	22,95,73	2,05,41	34,74	2,40,15
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	335	11,52,81	1,10,00	15,51	1,25,51
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	167	8,45,88	75,29	9,61	84,90
Over 5,00,000	310	33,44,10	3,82,16	29,61	4,11,77
Total:	59273	3,82,38,43	19,73,47	3,32,00	23,05,47
Unclassified Demand	..	..	..	..	34,24
Unclassified Refund	..	..	..	..	1,61,77
Pure Refundees	3	..	..	..	4

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO.5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES

Range of total Income assessed		No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	TAX PAYABLE		
Rs.				Income-tax (including Super-tax) Rs. (000)	Surcharge Rs. (000)	Total Rs. (000)
	Below 4,000	2916	45,95	26,32	..	26,32
4,001	- 5,000	399	18,10	10,24	..	10,24
5,001	- 7,500	748	46,47	26,08	..	26,08
7,501	- 10,000	598	52,33	29,81	..	29,81
10,001	- 12,500	411	46,18	25,58	..	25,58
12,501	- 15,000	386	53,00	29,43	..	29,43
15,001	- 17,500	291	47,32	26,43	7	26,50
17,501	- 20,000	293	55,09	31,26	..	31,26
20,001	- 25,000	512	1,15,06	64,78	..	64,78
25,001	- 30,000	433	1,18,38	65,27	..	65,27
30,001	- 40,000	663	2,32,16	1,28,58	1	1,28,59
40,001	- 50,000	509	2,28,28	1,24,96	..	1,24,96
50,001	- 60,000	464	2,55,51	1,40,34	..	1,40,34
60,001	- 80,000	404	2,62,66	1,46,01	..	1,46,01
70,001	- 1,00,000	670	5,64,99	3,04,07	48	3,04,55
1,00,001	- 2,00,000	1132	16,23,46	8,53,36	5	8,53,41
2,00,001	- 3,00,000	582	14,41,85	7,47,45	..	7,47,45
3,00,001	- 4,00,000	370	12,80,08	6,65,17	..	6,65,17
4,00,001	- 5,00,000	234	10,43,21	5,38,87	..	5,38,87
Over	5,00,000	1497	4,68,92,48	2,35,03,18	23	2,35,03,41
Total:		13512	5,44,22,56	2,74,87,19	84	2,74,93,03
Unclassified Demand		..	..	..	..	3,68,78
Unclassified Refund		..	..	..	..	15,94,45
Pure Refundees		357	..	..	..	61,20

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ii) ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of total Income assessed Rs.		No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Income-tax (including Super-tax) Rs. (000)	TAX PAYABLE Surcharge Rs. (000)	Total Rs. (000)
Below	4,000	58643	19,24,75	56,85	1,54	58,39
4,001	- 5,000	385257	1,60,85,71	2,76,65	3,03	2,79,68
5,001	- 7,500	452916	2,71,76,07	7,62,06	22,57	7,84,63
7,501	- 10,000	281870	2,37,84,79	12,04,04	34,33	12,38,37
10,001	- 12,500	110686	1,21,73,63	7,99,17	36,47	8,35,64
12,501	- 15,000	74810	1,01,54,48	8,00,99	38,96	8,39,95
15,001	- 17,500	60602	95,98,43	9,39,77	42,51	9,82,28
17,501	- 20,000	34457	64,42,12	6,96,44	40,33	7,36,77
20,001	- 25,000	43284	95,02,05	13,31,78	75,08	14,06,86
25,001	- 30,000	35915	97,90,95	11,45,82	76,17	12,23,49
30,001	- 40,000	44694	1,53,47,39	23,00,74	1,57,31	24,58,05
40,001	- 50,000	21569	95,89,65	16,26,12	1,30,99	17,57,11
50,001	- 60,000	13586	73,55,94	14,39,81	1,11,92	15,51,73
60,001	- 70,000	9160	58,78,04	12,15,92	1,04,13	13,20,05
70,001	- 1,00,000	12916	1,06,99,64	23,19,69	2,15,95	25,35,64
1,00,001	- 2,00,000	9606	1,29,98,28	36,14,48	3,38,73	39,53,21
2,00,001	- 3,00,000	2188	53,26,53	17,66,91	1,44,11	19,11,02
3,00,001	- 4,00,000	976	33,69,40	12,90,27	88,70	13,78,97
4,00,001	- 5,00,000	538	23,98,71	9,63,41	62,94	10,26,35
Over	5,00,000	2140	5,36,21,64	2,57,97,48	3,21,96	2,61,19,44
Total		1655811	25,32,18,20	5,03,47,90	20,49,73	5,23,97,63
Unclassified Demand		..	..	..	..	14,11,76
Unclassified Refund		..	..	..	..	37,73,96
Pure Refundees		127565	..	..	..	3,07,24

Note:- The slight differences that may be noticed between the figures of income and/or tax in this Statement with the corresponding figures in Statement No.3 are due to rounding to the nearest thousand.

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 6

Classification of Income-tax assesseees according to the ranges of Net Income left in their hands after deduction of tax payable by them for the year ending 31st March, 1967.

Range of Net Income Rs.		INDIVIDUALS		HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES		
		No. of assesseees	Total Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Total Net Income (000)	
	Below	4,000	54552	18,16,18	684	20,95
4,001	-	5,000	38,6949	1,59,99,50	3444	1,59,79
5,001	-	7,500	451977	2,69,46,76	26574	17,08,96
7,501	-	10,000	254558	2,12,82,01	15065	13,91,17
10,001	-	12,500	98151	1,09,92,66	9679	10,80,69
12,501	-	15,000	72602	99,05,87	7531	10,30,18
15,001	-	17,500	42775	69,57,05	4520	7,34,95
17,501	-	20,000	26818	50,07,36	3075	5,73,50
20,001	-	25,000	34227	75,97,25	3932	8,74,91
25,001	-	30,000	22079	60,21,30	2067	5,62,11
30,001	-	40,000	16833	57,45,52	1632	5,57,30
40,001	-	50,000	5263	23,19,01	439	1,94,27
50,001	-	60,000	2441	13,41,16	159	86,42
60,001	-	70,000	873	5,66,53	78	50,32
70,001	-	1,00,000	1008	8,23,93	77	64,24
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	486	6,51,69	50	64,83
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	112	2,62,54	19	44,08
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	29	99,73	..	..
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	14	62,77	..	..
	Over	5,00,000	30	2,21,47	4	28,98
Total		1471777	12,46,20,29	80049	92,27,65	

-: 25 :-
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO.6 (Contd.)

Range of Net Income Rs.		Un-REGISTERED FIRMS		ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS	
		No. of assesseees	Total Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Total Net Income Rs.(000)
	Below				
	4,000	4128	1,39,97	1208	37,02
4,001	- 5000	4168	1,87,17	1249	56,42
5,001	- 7,500	5378	3,30,34	1589	97,21
7,501	- 10,000	2806	2,43,10	864	75,52
10,001	- 12,500	1483	1,65,90	563	62,82
12,501	- 15,000	1225	1,67,60	404	55,44
15,001	- 17,500	760	1,23,64	347	56,08
17,501	- 20,000	573	1,06,31	298	55,64
20,001	- 25,000	849	1,88,85	412	92,54
25,001	- 30,000	494	1,35,24	309	84,66
30,001	- 40,000	621	2,14,33	347	1,18,76
40,001	- 50,000	245	1,09,47	164	73,39
50,001	- 60,000	107	58,55	100	54,25
60,001	- 70,000	53	34,40	53	33,96
70,001	- 1,00,000	75	61,56	87	71,67
1,00,001	- 2,00,000	39	52,85	83	1,20,75
2,00,001	- 3,00,000	6	15,38	32	76,92
3,00,001	- 4,00,000	1	3,18	14	47,04
4,00,001	- 5,00,000	..	..	15	70,14
Over	5,00,000	5	34,89	46	3,91,98
Total:		23016	23,72,73	8184	17,32,21

ALL INDIA SUPPLEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

Range of Net Income Rs.		REGISTERED FIRMS		COMPANIES	
		No. of assess- ees.	Total net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Total Net Income Rs. (000)
Below	4,000	..	..	4508	62,08
4,001	- 5,000	..	..	432	19,31
5,001	- 7,500	..	..	826	51,18
7,501	- 10,000	1	8	631	54,96
10,001	- 12,500	..	..	463	52,04
12,501	- 15,000	2	25	435	59,54
15,001	- 17,500	2	33	341	55,52
17,501	- 20,000	5	94	331	62,17
20,001	- 25,000	73	16,77	534	1,19,93
25,001	- 30,000	12153	33,26,63	398	1,09,22
30,001	- 40,000	15674	54,19,63	539	1,65,44
40,001	- 50,000	9316	41,54,62	399	1,79,10
50,001	- 60,000	5842	31,93,23	317	1,74,52
60,001	- 70,000	4097	26,55,28	230	1,49,87
70,001	- 1,00,000	6198	51,27,91	517	4,35,83
1,00,001	- 2,00,000	4471	59,72,17	944	13,56,16
2,00,001	- 3,00,000	788	18,93,39	382	9,42,70
3,00,001	- 4,00,000	262	9,00,69	238	8,28,34
4,00,001	- 5,00,000	151	6,70,47	151	6,72,48
Over	5,00,000	238	26,00,63	896	2,13,64,24
Total:		59273	3,59,33,02	13512	2,69,34,63

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

Range of Net Income Rs.			ALL CLASSES OF ASSESSEES (TOTAL)	
			No. of assessees	Total Net Income Rs. (000)
	Below	4,000	65080	20,76,20
4,001	-	5,000	396242	1,64,22,19
5,001	-	7,500	486344	2,91,34,45
7,501	-	10,000	274945	2,30,46,84
10,001	-	12,500	110339	1,23,54,11
12,501	-	15,000	82199	1,12,18,88
15,001	-	17,500	48745	79,27,57
17,501	-	20,000	31100	58,05,92
20,001	-	25,000	40027	88,90,25
25,001	-	30,000	37500	1,02,39,16
30,001	-	40,000	35646	1,22,40,98
40,001	-	50,000	15826	70,29,86
50,001	-	60,000	8966	49,08,13
60,001	-	70,000	5384	34,90,36
70,001	-	1,00,000	7962	65,85,14
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	6073	82,18,45
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	1339	32,35,01
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	544	18,78,98
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	331	14,75,86
	Over	5,00,000	1219	2,46,42,19
Total			1655811	20,08,20,53

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO.5 - A

Classification of the gross income assessed according to the principal income sources
and ranges of total income assessed for the year ending 31st March, 1967

(i) S A L A R I E S

Range of total Income assessed Rs.		INDIVIDUALS			HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES		
		No. of assesseees	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross-Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross-tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Below	4,000	14700	4,88,34	8,67	8	18	..
4,0001	- 5,000	230384	94,99,23	2,31,64	29	94	1
5,001	- 7,500	212038	1,26,39,65	4,03,51	104	2,64	7
7,501	- 10,000	162076	1,37,39,59	7,26,03	114	2,99	14
10,001	- 12,500	39905	41,46,98	2,86,37	64	1,85	12
12,501	- 15,000	25419	31,97,74	2,45,97	45	1,80	15
15,001	- 17,500	21884	33,52,25	3,73,56	42	1,70	16
17,500	- 20,000	8266	13,21,98	1,46,67	44	1,89	22
20,001	- 25,000	12749	25,21,00	4,15,11	42	1,85	25
25,001	- 30,000	5704	13,22,97	2,46,65	41	2,90	56
30,001	- 40,000	9156	28,65,11	6,30,95	47	4,55	1,14
40,001	- 50,000	2995	10,44,54	3,20,05	28	3,31	1,05
50,001	- 60,000	2381	10,57,91	3,55,35	14	1,82	66
60,001	- 70,000	1561	8,03,20	2,37,21	9	45	20
70,001	- 1,00,000	1312	7,32,81	3,36,46	20	3,17	1,56
1,00,001	- 2,00,000	972	8,53,55	4,35,33	3	1,87	1,26
2,00,001	- 3,00,000	112	1,32,54	80,12	1	93	60
3,00,001	- 4,00,000	49	50,89	34,62	1	6	5
4,00,001	- 5,00,000	20	18,11	13,23	..	..	..
Over	5,00,000	41	42,91	34,02	1	90	74
Total:		751724	5,98,31,30	55,61,52	657	35,80	8,94
Pure refundees		8606	..	5,85	81	..	14

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(i) S A L A R I E S (Contd.)

UNREGISTERED FIRMS

ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS

Range of Total Income
assessed

Rs.

----- N I L -----

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(i) S A L A R I E S (Contd.)

REGISTERED FIRMS

COMPANIES

Range of Total Income
assessed
Rs.

-----N I L-----

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)(i) SALARIES (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		No. of assesseees	ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)	
			Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Below	4,000	14708	4,88,52	8,67
4,001	5,000	230413	95,00,17	2,31,65
5,001	7,500	212142	1,26,42,29	4,03,58
7,501	10,000	162190	1,37,42,58	7,26,17
10,001	12,500	39969	41,48,83	2,86,49
12,501	15,000	25464	31,99,54	2,46,12
15,001	17,500	21926	33,53,95	3,73,72
17,501	20,000	8310	13,23,87	1,46,89
20,001	25,000	12791	25,22,85	4,15,36
25,001	30,000	5745	13,25,87	2,47,21
30,001	40,000	9203	28,69,66	6,32,09
40,001	50,000	3023	10,47,85	3,21,10
50,001	60,000	2395	10,59,73	3,56,01
60,001	70,000	1570	8,03,65	2,37,41
70,001	1,00,000	1332	7,35,98	3,38,02
1,00,001	2,00,000	975	8,55,42	4,36,59
2,00,001	3,00,000	113	1,33,47	80,72
3,00,001	4,00,000	50	50,95	34,67
4,00,001	5,00,000	20	18,11	13,23
Over	5,00,000	42	43,81	34,76
Total		752381	5,98,67,10	55,70,46
Pure refundees		8687	..	5,99

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 51A (Contd.)(ii) INTEREST ON SECURITIESINDIVIDUALSHINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.			No. of assesseees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
	Below	4,000	1953	37,49	92	25	17	..
4,001	-	5,000	5204	1,14,13	1,41	81	78	1
5,001	-	7,500	11541	3,09,43	8,43	653	6,49	16
7,501	-	10,000	6590	2,14,47	10,47	628	7,61	37
10,001	-	12,500	4241	1,46,84	9,86	421	5,17	34
12,501	-	15,000	2992	1,09,37	9,08	347	5,43	46
15,001	-	17,500	2478	95,36	9,38	297	6,00	62
17,501	-	20,000	1691	70,46	8,12	260	3,42	41
20,001	-	25,000	2193	98,13	14,21	246	4,14	60
25,001	-	30,000	1461	79,34	1481	179	4,11	84
30,001	-	40,000	1782	98,54	24,41	251	5,59	1,41
40,001	-	50,000	898	66,51	20,70	118	3,26	1,04
50,001	-	60,000	572	56,35	20,67	60	1,73	68
60,001	-	70,000	388	37,92	15,08	37	87	40
70,001	-	1,00,000	512	57,66	26,87	55	2,26	1,15
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	215	45,01	27,17	24	2,36	1,33
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	47	20,72	13,79	2	13	9
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	25	1,66	1,26	2	1,40	1,12
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	8	3,37	2,64	1	1	1
	Over	5,00,000	41	15,89	11,33	6	4,17	3,44
Total			44832	16,78,65	2,50,61	3693	65,10	14,48
Pure refundees			9724	..	7,20	412	..	61

- 22 -
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(ii) INTEREST ON SECURITIES (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Un-Registered Firms			Associations of Persons.			
	No. of assesseees	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	
Below	4,000	15	41	2	77	1,04	6
4,001	5,000	15	55	2	51	1,04	3
5,001	7,500	32	1,16	7	87	2,53	16
7,501	10,000	11	32	2	62	1,81	15
10,001	12,000	12	28	2	56	3,08	26
12,501	15,000	8	29	5	29	1,67	16
15,001	17,500	10	40	4	25	1,08	13
17,501	20,000	9	76	7	32	1,45	16
20,001	25,000	12	61	9	44	2,29	35
25,001	30,000	4	8	2	34	2,18	38
30,001	40,000	6	1,04	28	44	2,66	59
40,001	50,000	4	4	1	43	3,62	90
50,001	60,000	2	4	2	30	2,74	1,14
60,001	70,000	3	15	6	26	4,83	2,48
70,001	1,00,000	2	85	40	41	7,55	3,68
1,00,001	2,00,000	1	1	1	50	6,48	2,10
2,00,001	3,00,000	1	3	2	21	4,86	1,81
3,00,001	4,00,000	..	..	..	7	3,56	1,43
4,00,001	5,00,000	..	..	..	8	6,48	3,23
Over	5,00,000	1	4,42	3,41	27	48,44	20,51
Total		148	11,44	4,63	794	1,09,39	39,71
Pure refundees		86	..	16	3916	..	51,90

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO.5-A (Contd.)

(ii) INTEREST ON SECURITIES (Contd.)

Range of Total Income Assessed rs.	REGISTERED FIRMS			COMPANIES		
	No. of assesseees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	..	..	..	150	1,48	86
4,001 - 5,000	..	..	..	16	21	14
5,001 - 7,500	..	..	..	38	63	33
7,501 - 10,000	..	..	..	26	54	28
10,001 - 12,500	..	..	..	21	61	32
12,501 - 15,000	..	..	..	18	43	22
15,001 - 17,500	..	..	..	17	31	18
17,501 - 20,000	..	..	..	14	24	14
20,001 - 25,000	..	..	..	34	1,97	95
25,001 - 30,000	89	1,55	1	29	1,59	84
30,001 - 40,000	169	3,98	7	48	1,49	79
40,001 - 50,000	127	3,22	18	51	6,64	3,35
50,001 - 60,000	100	3,54	20	49	3,04	1,71
60,001 - 70,000	66	1,60	8	34	1,40	76
70,001 - 1,00,000	182	5,70	44	73	4,19	1,87
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	68	3,30	59	115	15,45	8,40
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	24	90	7	69	13,06	6,94
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	18	3,85	49	53	15,63	7,69
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	3	3	..	33	20,06	10,14
Over 5,00,000	8	1,39	18	437	6,45,16	3,18,97
Total:	854	29,06	2,31	1325	7,34,20	3,64,88
Pure refundees	1	..	..	114	..	22,19

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO.5-A(Contd.)

(ii INTEREST ON SECURITIES (Contd.))

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)			
		No. of assesseees	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SE) Rs. (0000)	
	Below	4,000	2220	40,59	1,80
4,000	-	5,000	5367	1,16,78	1,61
5,001	-	7,500	12351	3,20,24	9,15
7,501	-	10,000	7317	2,24,75	11,29
10,001	-	12,500	4751	1,55,98	10,80
12,501	-	15,000	33,94	1,17,19	9,97
15,001	-	17,500	2827	1,03,15	10,35
17,501	-	20,000	2006	76,33	8,90
20,000	-	25,000	2529	1,07,14	16,20
25,001	-	30,000	1796	88,85	16,90
30,001	-	40,000	2300	1,13,30	27,55
40,001	-	50,000	1241	83,29	26,18
50,001	-	60,000	813	67,44	24,42
60,001	-	70,000	554	46,77	18,86
70,001	-	1,00,000	865	78,21	34,41
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	473	72,61	39,60
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	164	39,70	22,72
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	105	26,10	11,99
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	53	29,95	16,02
	Over.	5,00,000	520	7,19,47	3,57,84
Total:			51646	26,27,84	6,76,62
Pure Refundees:			14253	--	82,06

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO.5-A(Contd.)

(111) PROPERTY

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		INDIVIDUALS			HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES		
		No. of assessees	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assessees	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Below	4,000	6906	66,10	3,29	260	2,20	15
4,001	5,000	26874	2,24,45	2,53	1178	8,96	8
5,001	7,500	51594	5,79,31	16,29	11409	1,01,66	2,45
7,501	10,000	32663	4,23,65	21,69	8512	1,14,01	5,61
10,001	12,500	21088	3,16,72	22,21	5434	69,82	6,07
12,501	15,000	14758	2,52,86	21,94	3843	72,02	6,17
15,001	17,500	12356	2,37,30	24,54	3034	63,26	6,40
17,501	20,000	8389	1,76,47	21,31	2043	55,09	6,52
20,001	25,000	10185	2,44,32	36,58	2295	54,79	8,32
25,001	30,000	6290	1,83,10	35,19	1404	42,93	8,56
30,001	40,000	7146	2,47,92	64,22	1481	53,43	13,90
40,001	50,000	3321	1,50,83	48,74	678	31,94	10,65
50,001	60,000	1829	92,68	34,94	349	21,75	8,29
60,001	70,000	1194	65,05	28,05	218	14,20	6,25
70,001	1,00,000	1558	99,77	49,88	263	23,35	11,85
1,00,001	2,00,000	811	86,51	52,49	128	15,85	10,05
2,00,001	3,00,000	150	25,66	18,37	22	5,08	3,51
3,00,001	4,00,000	76	17,07	12,12	11	1,96	1,45
4,00,001	5,00,000	29	3,37	2,08	8	62	48
Over	5,00,000	96	41,99	28,36	23	7,70	6,00
Total:		21753	35,35,33	5,44,82	42593	7,79,62	1,22,76

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO.5-A (Contd.)

(iii) PROPERTY

Range of Total Income assessed %.	Un-Registered Firms			Associations of Persons.		
	No. of assesseees	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Below 4,000	36	80	3	125	2,29	15
4,001 - 5,000	57	1,38	5	168	4,43	28
5,001 - 7,500	130	3,34	16	270	8,62	56
7,501 - 10,000	72	2,15	14	199	9,33	76
10,001 - 12,500	29	78	5	111	6,21	50
12,501 - 15,000	34	1,09	10	75	5,54	57
15,001 - 17,500	30	1,67	19	55	3,00	31
17,501 - 20,000	23	1,04	12	44	3,10	40
20,001 - 25,000	17	1,35	19	80	6,60	1,02
25,001 - 30,000	14	1,05	16	43	5,74	1,06
30,001 - 40,000	19	1,41	28	61	7,32	2,11
40,001 - 50,000	7	76	23	27	4,48	1,49
50,001 - 60,000	5	21	8	25	4,98	1,89
60,001 - 70,000	4	13	6	16	2,00	91
70,001 - 1,00,000	9	60	27	31	5,52	2,61
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	19	5,04	2,20	37	3,91	2,20
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	..	..	..	12	1,93	53
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	..	..	..	6	15	5
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	..	..	..	7	94	60
Over 5,00,000	2	54	43	18	3,12	1,37
Total:	507	23,34	4,84	1410	89,13	19,46

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(iii) PROPERTY

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	REGISTERED FIRMS				COMPANIES		
	No. of assesseees	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	
Below 4,000	..	..	..	176	3,58	2,11
4,001 - 5,000	..	..	..	27	1,07	65
5,001 - 7,500	..	..	..	51	2,69	1,53
7,501 - 10,000	..	..	..	44	2,61	1,48
10,001 - 12,500	..	..	..	29	1,33	75
12,501 - 15,000	..	..	..	35	2,82	1,54
15,001 - 17,500	..	..	..	30	2,88	1,51
17,501 - 20,000	..	..	..	32	3,95	2,34
20,001 - 25,000	..	..	..	45	5,64	3,21
25,001 - 30,000	200	13,05	12	48	6,26	3,54	
30,001 - 40,000	365	28,54	71	65	11,67	6,77	
40,001 - 50,000	248	18,92	72	51	5,85	3,38	
50,001 - 60,000	193	19,23	80	39	6,72	4,04	
60,001 - 70,000	135	10,82	54	41	8,01	4,53	
70,001 - 1,00,000	219	19,68	1,51	70	24,66	12,81	
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	211	25,92	1,70	127	51,11	28,85	
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	72	9,70	92	87	33,36	18,69	
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	19	1,66	16	48	31,31	15,77	
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	13	1,36	14	35	9,27	4,44	
Over 5,00,000	43	28,04	2,98	254	2,35,83	1,19,32	
Total	1718	1,76,92	10,30	1334	4,50,62	2,37,26	

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A(Contd.)

(iii) PROPERTY

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		No. of assesses	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)				
Below	4,000	7503	74,97	5,73
4,001	5,000	28304	2,40,29	3,59
5,001	7,500	73454	6,95,62	20,99
7,501	10,000	41490	5,51,75	29,68
10,001	12,500	26691	4,14,86	29,58
12,501	15,000	18745	3,34,33	30,32
15,001	17,500	15505	3,08,11	32,95
17,501	20,000	10531	2,38,65	30,69
20,001	25,000	12622	3,12,70	49,32
25,001	30,000	7999	2,52,13	48,63
30,001	40,000	9137	3,50,29	88,09
40,001	50,000	4332	2,12,70	65,21
50,001	60,000	2440	1,45,49	50,04
60,001	70,000	1608	1,00,21	40,34
70,001	1,00,000	2150	1,73,58	78,93
1,00,001	2,00,000	1333	1,88,34	97,49
2,00,001	3,00,000	343	75,73	42,02
3,00,001	4,00,000	160	52,15	29,55
4,00,001	5,00,000	92	15,56	7,83
Over	5,00,000	436	3,17,22	1,58,46
Total		264875	50,54,76	9,39,44

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO)9-A (Contd.)

(iv) BUSINESS & PROFESSIONS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	INDIVIDUALS			HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES		
	No. of assesseees	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
	Below 4,000	22602	7,79,64	7,86	3,29	10,78	13
4,001 - 5,000	114090	50,95,22	33,03	1924	82,66	58
5,001 - 7,500	136918	74,09,66	1,75,10	17425	10,47,66	19,68
7,501 - 10,000	57755	42,38,47	2,07,63	9847	7,44,97	35,67
10,001 - 12,500	32130	29,31,00	1,97,28	5684	5,38,11	35,79
12,501 - 15,000	22090	24,26,49	2,04,62	4004	4,55,57	38,06
15,001 - 17,500	16131	20,63,02	2,02,14	2860	3,85,55	37,92
17,501 - 20,000	10795	16,23,77	1,85,61	1923	2,97,14	33,96
20,001 - 25,000	12402	21,86,77	3,11,23	2014	3,72,46	52,87
25,001 - 30,000	7574	16,11,00	2,72,88	1203	2,64,29	48,12
30,001 - 40,000	8068	21,12,11	4,64,77	1249	3,22,86	77,31
40,001 - 50,000	3654	11,61,91	3,17,01	512	1,62,08	49,68
50,001 - 60,000	1985	7,57,04	2,32,55	267	1,03,86	36,72
60,001 - 70,000	1273	5,90,06	2,03,44	163	65,68	26,96
70,001 - 1,00,000	1717	9,82,12	3,72,49	227	1,28,63	57,52
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	971	8,07,54	4,48,12	114	89,51	51,54
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	205	2,91,16	1,74,44	19	23,81	16,00
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	91	1,83,26	1,30,86	16	30,05	20,75
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	43	90,73	64,80	5	18,64	14,51
Over 5,00,000	81	4,02,82	3,03,13	21	1,01,97	70,16
Total:	450576	377,63,84	45,08,99	49808	52,46,28	7,24,02

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(iv) BUSINESS & PROFESSIONS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Un Registered Firms			Associations of Persons.		
	No. of assesses	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+T+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+T+SG) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	3477	1,19,72	3,37	790	25,44	1,05
4,001 - 5,000	3862	1,75,75	6,32	950	42,83	1,69
5,001 - 7,500	4811	2,96,27	14,95	1144	67,49	3,70
7,501 - 10,000	2751	2,36,93	15,56	583	49,11	3,94
10,001 - 12,500	1345	1,46,93	11,52	315	33,38	3,55
12,501 - 15,000	1074	1,44,19	13,33	260	33,41	4,28
15,001 - 17,500	687	1,06,01	11,10	230	34,48	4,83
17,501 - 20,000	646	1,19,56	14,56	201	36,19	5,11
20,001 - 25,000	693	1,49,79	22,08	276	57,08	10,94
25,001 - 30,000	436	1,15,57	20,59	191	49,42	9,09
30,001 - 40,000	545	1,78,18	41,21	277	88,09	24,02
40,001 - 50,000	302	1,25,34	37,41	156	65,52	21,92
50,001 - 60,000	167	83,06	27,73	127	62,54	24,59
60,001 - 70,000	147	85,30	33,76	86	49,70	19,42
70,001 - 1,00,000	220	1,59,66	71,37	144	1,10,75	45,20
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	200	2,30,87	1,41,91	154	1,98,29	95,59
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	46	83,92	57,31	51	1,03,95	50,27
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	26	56,16	41,67	20	62,65	27,83
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	12	44,58	32,81	15	53,52	25,53
Over 5,00,000	32	2,51,62	1,89,72	54	5,82,18	2,81,01
Total	21679	29,09,41	8,08,28	6024	18,06,02	6,63,56

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5.A (Contd.)

(iv) BUSINESS & PROFESSIONS.

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Registered Firms			Companies		
	No. of assess-ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	..	..	..	1947	56,56	32,08
4,001 - 5,000	..	..	..	309	16,50	9,23
5,001 - 7,500	..	..	..	589	40,43	23,19
7,501 - 10,000	..	..	..	504	49,84	28,87
10,001 - 12,500	..	..	..	355	47,23	24,19
12,501 - 15,000	..	..	..	324	43,30	24,93
15,001 - 17,500	..	..	..	253	39,34	22,63
17,501 - 20,000	..	..	..	248	51,03	29,15
20,001 - 25,000	..	..	..	416	92,80	53,40
25,001 - 30,000	10867	29,49,68	21,87	367	1,11,17	60,55
30,001 - 40,000	14390	49,16,63	1,04,36	579	1,90,27	1,08,63
40,001 - 50,000	8805	38,70,63	1,28,60	450	1,85,10	1,05,75
50,001 - 60,000	5671	30,31,46	1,30,91	418	2,10,82	1,21,46
60,001 - 70,000	3908	24,63,40	1,23,49	378	2,38,65	1,39,86
70,001 - 1,00,000	6585	53,07,74	3,21,92	592	4,51,57	2,56,14
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	4899	63,88,43	5,33,12	986	12,92,58	7,05,54
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	939	21,19,53	2,24,69	510	11,50,74	6,24,81
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	329	9,86,93	1,10,92	337	10,55,40	5,77,03
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	166	6,32,28	71,43	211	8,78,41	4,76,19
Over 5,00,000	305	27,35,64	3,52,34	1391	409,74,21	216,07,65
Total	56864	354,02,35	21,23,65	11164	471,75,95	250,31,28

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(iv) BUSINESS & PROFESSIONS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		All Classes (Total)			
		No. of assesses	Gross Income Rs.(00)	Gross Tax (IT+T+SG) Rs.(000)	
	Below	4,000	29144	9,92,14	44,49
4,001	-	5,000	121135	54,12,96	50,85
5,001	-	7,500	160885	88,61,51	2,36,62
7,501	-	10,000	71440	53,19,32	2,91,67
10,001	-	12,500	39829	36,96,65	2,72,33
12,501	-	15,000	27752	31,02,96	2,85,22
15,001	-	17,500	20161	26,28,40	2,78,62
17,501	-	20,000	13819	21,27,69	2,68,39
20,001	-	25,000	15801	28,58,90	4,50,52
25,001	-	30,000	20638	51,61,13	4,33,10
30,001	-	40,000	25108	78,08,14	8,20,30
40,001	-	50,000	13879	55,90,58	6,60,37
50,001	-	60,000	8635	42,48,78	5,73,96
60,001	-	70,000	5955	34,92,79	5,46,93
70,001	-	1,00,000	9485	71,4,47	11,24,64
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	7324	90,07,22	19,75,82
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	1770	37,73,11	11,47,61
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	819	23,74,45	9,09,06
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	452	17,18,21	6,85,27
	Over	5,00,000	1884	450,48,44	228,04,01
Total			595915	1303,03,85	338,59,78

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(vi) DIVIDENDS.

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Individuals			Hindu Undivided Families.		
	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IP+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IP+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Below						
4,001	4132	36,98	1,46	95	66	3
5,001	8171	85,72	1,18	196	2,68	2
7,501	19682	2,28,48	7,23	1014	15,77	47
10,001	13948	2,03,56	11,19	1146	24,01	1,59
12,501	10468	1,77,17	12,94	865	18,93	1,29
15,001	8019	1,62,45	14,33	742	18,05	1,54
17,501	7043	1,64,98	17,03	642	18,47	1,89
20,001	5202	1,44,32	17,66	559	18,18	2,17
25,001	6864	2,22,96	34,21	624	25,69	3,97
30,001	4610	1,80,86	36,41	473	24,37	4,91
40,001	5925	3,10,43	83,67	614	42,24	11,39
50,001	3017	2,17,43	73,06	304	26,88	8,88
60,001	1861	1,80,80	70,69	181	16,24	6,48
70,001	1339	1,56,39	69,67	107	16,82	7,59
1,00,001	1638	2,83,34	1,47,59	124	21,13	10,43
2,00,001	977	3,73,43	2,36,75	85	43,83	29,16
3,00,001	184	1,09,37	78,10	10	9,52	6,57
4,00,001	89	74,74	53,75	7	4,76	3,27
Over	41	48,28	36,14	5	1,71	1,33
	93	2,50,47	1,86,73	15	13,63	9,49
Total	103303	36,12,36	11,89,79	7808	3,63,57	1,12,47
Pure refundees	93166	-	77,64	4550	--	8,92

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(v) D I V I D E N D S

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		Unregistered forms			Association of persons		
		No. of assess-ees.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)
	Below						
	4,000	5	8	..	76	1,62	10
4,001	- 5,000	8	11	..	70	1,65	9
5,001	- 7,500	15	28	1	100	4,10	24
7,501	- 10,000	6	8	..	91	5,50	38
10,001	- 12,500	5	19	2	90	7,29	71
12,501	- 15,000	4	18	..	60	5,72	63
15,001	- 17,500	7	15	2	52	5,42	63
17,501	- 20,000	10	37	5	42	5,14	77
20,001	- 25,000	10	36	5	64	6,16	86
25,001	- 30,000	6	60	10	45	5,63	1,08
30,001	- 40,000	13	83	23	44	7,20	2,06
40,001	- 50,000	5	84	24	49	10,25	3,78
50,001	- 60,000	2	..	..	26	4,85	1,98
60,001	- 70,000	5	47	22	20	4,97	2,28
70,001	- 1,00,000	8	52	24	31	10,33	5,03
1,00,001	- 2,00,000	3	2,08	1,34	35	18,22	9,45
2,00,001	- 3,00,000	1	1	1	11	4,08	2,31
3,00,001	- 4,00,000	..	..	..	5	91	32
4,00,001	- 5,00,000	2	3,68	2,03	5	2,72	1,64
Over	5,00,000	5	25,48	19,53	19	4,75	1,88
Total		120	36,31	24,09	935	1,16,41	36,22
Pure refundees.		102	..	40	3844	..	48,97

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(vi) DIVIDENDS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Registered Firms			Companies.		
	No. of assesses	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)
Below 4,000	..	..	..	216	3,24	1,54
4,001 - 5,000	..	..	..	27	65	29
5,001 - 7,500	..	..	..	56	3,89	1,65
7,501 - 10,000	..	..	..	47	2,67	1,11
10,001 - 12,500	..	..	..	42	2,92	1,23
12,501 - 15,000	..	..	..	45	3,09	1,15
15,001 - 17,500	..	..	..	29	2,42	1,07
17,501 - 20,000	..	..	..	33	4,41	1,95
20,001 - 25,000	..	..	..	49	4,01	1,45
25,001 - 30,000	143	6,04	4	60	5,91	2,51
30,001 - 40,000	247	11,75	25	85	14,13	5,70
40,001 - 50,000	183	8,09	46	88	15,00	6,65
50,001 - 60,000	142	5,11	20	64	12,33	5,38
60,001 - 70,000	97	4,30	22	53	11,25	4,95
70,001 - 1,00,000	238	17,45	92	129	36,34	15,59
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	157	29,42	2,15	213	1,04,84	46,62
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	39	6,42	58	118	1,00,90	43,99
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	24	10,98	1,31	90	89,42	35,59
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	11	6,71	98	54	62,29	29,83
Over 5,00,000	29	26,38	2,93	519	34,54,32	15,16,59
Total	1310	1,32,65	10,64	2017	39,34,03	17,24,84
Pure refundees	1	..	1	200	..	27,50

-- 47 --
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(v) DIVIDENDS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	All Classes (Total)		
	No. of assess eos.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	4524	42,58	3,13
4,001 - 5,000	8472	90,81	1,58
5,001 - 7,500	20867	2,52,52	9,60
7,501 - 10,000	15238	2,35,82	14,27
10,001 - 12,500	11470	2,06,50	16,19
12,501 - 15,000	8870	1,89,49	17,65
15,001 - 17,500	7773	1,91,44	20,64
17,501 - 20,000	5846	1,72,42	22,60
20,001 - 25,000	7611	2,59,18	40,54
25,001 - 30,000	5337	2,23,41	45,05
30,001 - 40,000	6928	3,86,58	1,03,30
40,001 - 50,000	3646	2,78,49	93,07
50,001 - 60,000	2276	2,19,33	84,73
60,001 - 70,000	1621	1,94,40	84,93
70,001 - 1,00,000	2168	3,69,11	1,70,80
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	1470	5,71,72	3,25,47
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	363	2,30,30	1,31,56
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	215	1,80,81	94,24
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	118	1,25,39	71,95
Over 5,00,000	680	37,75,03	17,37,15
Total	115493	81,95,33	30,97,45
Pure refundees	101363	..	1,63,44

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(vi) CAPITAL GAINS.

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Individuals			Hindu Undivided Families.				
	No. of assess- ees.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assess- ees.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)		
Below		4,000	303	3,72	25	7	11	..
4,001	-	5,000	713	10,04	22	16	50	6
5,001	-	7,500	1803	25,87	92	116	2,50	10
7,501	-	10,000	1476	26,53	1,38	132	3,58	17
10,001	-	12,500	1161	31,83	2,19	126	3,71	23
12,501	-	15,000	997	32,80	2,44	95	3,67	26
15,001	-	17,500	974	39,05	3,36	108	5,50	43
17,501	-	20,000	719	34,39	3,41	98	5,20	47
20,001	-	25,000	1045	59,63	7,06	121	7,65	89
25,001	-	30,000	766	50,81	7,56	89	6,71	90
30,001	-	40,000	964	84,25	15,36	119	10,49	1,93
40,001	-	50,000	549	56,78	12,16	70	9,84	2,09
50,001	-	60,000	355	52,83	12,19	39	7,34	1,60
60,001	-	70,000	270	47,48	12,03	28	4,59	1,09
70,001	-	1,00,000	382	85,62	25,11	47	15,27	3,60
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	203	1,14,25	39,91	25	10,56	3,14
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	53	46,99	17,61	6	6,86	2,06
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	40	46,98	18,83	2	3,04	1,29
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	14	17,00	8,03	3	24	18
Over		5,00,000	41	1,04,46	48,21	7	6,64	3,21
Total			12833	9,71,31	2,38,23	1254	1,14,00	23,70

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(v) CAPITAL GAINS.

Range of Total Income assessed. Rs.	Unregistered Firms			Associations of Persons.		
	No. of assess-ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+CG) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+CG) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	5	15	..	9	20	1
4,001 - 5,000	9	34	1	5	10	..
5,001 - 7,500	6	23	1	16	47	2
7,501 - 10,000	2	16	1	10	50	4
10,001 - 12,500	7	53	4	10	54	3
12,501 - 15,000	7	59	5	6	42	4
15,001 - 17,500	4	35	4	3	3	..
17,501 - 20,000	9	1,47	16	4	36	4
20,001 - 25,000	3	16	2	19	1,65	22
25,001 - 30,000	2	25	3	9	1,67	24
30,001 - 40,000	6	1,31	29	10	1,93	34
40,001 - 50,000	1	38	8	9	2,39	61
50,001 - 60,000	..	..	..	10	3,05	69
60,001 - 70,000	..	..	..	6	2,05	67
70,001 - 1,00,000	5	1,56	50	13	2,49	93
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	2	84	25	7	6,00	1,08
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	..	..	..	4	7,52	1,63
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	..	..	..	1	3,10	47
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	2	3,00	1,74	..	..	..
Over 5,00,000	1	75	61	1	5,01	2,33
Total	71	12,10	3,84	152	39,48	9,39

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(vi) CAPITAL GAIN

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Registered Firms			Companies.		
	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+CG) Rs.(000)	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+CG) Rs.(000)
Below 4,000	..	..	..	42	61	28
4,001 - 5,000	..	..	..	13	30	12
5,001 - 7,000	..	..	..	10	60	22
7,501 - 10,000	..	..	..	11	65	23
10,001 - 12,500	..	..	..	6	39	15
12,501 - 15,000	..	..	..	13	1,00	36
15,001 - 17,500	..	..	..	5	32	14
17,501 - 20,000	..	..	..	9	62	26
20,001 - 25,000	..	..	..	14	1,69	61
25,001 - 30,000	21	2,71	21	8	10	6
30,001 - 40,000	49	5,16	22	16	2,56	1,02
40,001 - 50,000	31	2,81	11	21	3,23	1,42
50,001 - 60,000	24	4,53	21	23	3,25	1,53
60,001 - 70,000	12	85	6	12	1,67	69
70,001 - 1,00,000	48	5,36	43	33	10,11	3,99
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	32	8,42	79	42	14,47	6,37
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	12	6,45	98	27	14,21	5,77
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	6	1,94	17	22	17,84	7,19
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	..	..	..	20	7,37	3,61
Over 5,00,000	7	6,81	65	183	2,73,22	1,12,58
Total	242	45,04	3,83	530	3,54,21	1,46,60

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(v) CAPITAL GAINS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
All Classes (Total)				
	Below			
	4,000	366	4,79	54
4,001	- 5,000	756	11,28	41
5,001	- 7,500	1956	29,67	1,27
7,501	- 10,000	1631	31,42	1,83
10,001	- 12,500	1310	37,00	2,64
12,501	- 15,000	1118	38,48	3,15
15,001	- 17,500	1094	45,25	3,97
17,501	- 20,000	839	42,04	4,34
20,001	- 25,000	1202	70,78	8,80
25,001	- 30,000	895	62,25	9,00
30,001	- 40,000	1164	1,05,70	19,16
40,001	- 50,000	681	75,43	16,47
50,001	- 60,000	451	71,00	16,22
60,001	- 70,000	328	56,04	14,54
70,001	- 1,00,000	528	1,20,41	34,56
1,00,001	- 2,00,000	311	1,54,54	51,54
2,00,001	- 3,00,000	102	82,63	28,05
3,00,001	- 4,00,000	71	72,90	27,95
4,00,001	- 5,00,000	39	27,64	13,56
	Over	240	3,96,89	1,67,59
Total		15082	15,36,14	4,25,59

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-1 (Contd.)

(vii) OTHERS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Individuals			Hindu Undivided Families.		
	No. of assess-ees.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+CG) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+CG) Rs.(000)
Below 4,000	14797	2,99,82	5,82	282	6,57	12
4,001 - 5,000	52327	14,88,61	14,25	1605	58,31	36
5,001 - 7,500	133429	48,80,65	1,31,40	8793	4,03,20	9,86
7,501 - 10,000	85305	42,21,92	2,11,53	7932	4,60,22	22,43
10,001 - 12,500	57030	35,26,96	2,40,94	5758	4,12,98	27,71
12,501 - 15,000	41853	30,63,27	2,59,63	4534	3,88,46	32,94
15,001 - 17,500	36904	31,44,03	3,12,91	3791	3,75,49	37,41
17,501 - 20,000	25427	24,84,32	2,88,16	2897	3,18,21	36,69
20,001 - 25,000	31254	35,70,65	5,16,51	3492	4,54,20	65,70
25,001 - 30,000	19602	26,53,82	4,93,80	2233	3,34,51	62,47
30,001 - 40,000	22721	36,95,35	9,15,53	2537	4,54,28	1,12,92
40,001 - 50,000	10453	21,03,24	6,55,62	1152	2,62,98	82,53
50,001 - 60,000	6109	13,99,26	5,11,07	602	1,63,80	61,05
60,001 - 70,000	3996	10,76,00	4,43,83	407	1,24,61	50,85
70,001 - 1,00,000	5165	16,93,86	8,11,76	488	1,88,68	89,45
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	2923	16,96,24	10,28,61	304	2,02,93	1,23,84
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	621	6,66,44	4,64,22	35	38,37	26,27
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	240	3,40,45	2,41,22	28	37,31	28,14
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	121	2,41,43	1,78,82	15	38,64	29,98
Over 5,00,000	283	12,05,97	9,53,57	42	1,78,13	1,40,53
Total	550620	4,34,52,29	86,79,20	46927	49,01,88	10,41,25
Pure refundees	2311	..	3,35	135	..	25

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(vii) OTHERS (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assess ees.	Un Registered Firms		Association of Persons.		
		Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Below	288	8,92	24	142	2,95	11
4,001	299	11,64	42	183	4,69	22
5,001	394	19,15	90	306	11,17	55
7,501	290	17,93	1,11	251	10,68	83
10,001	195	14,10	1,06	191	9,55	83
12,501	146	13,78	1,37	124	8,36	80
15,001	151	14,45	1,50	123	9,50	1,27
17,501	103	11,84	1,43	81	6,64	82
20,001	150	19,38	2,92	140	12,47	1,76
25,001	75	12,52	2,36	79	7,51	1,47
30,001	113	20,17	5,34	120	18,24	4,62
40,001	74	18,63	6,31	75	13,77	4,12
50,001	53	14,43	5,45	67	15,26	5,08
60,001	48	15,79	7,32	44	12,29	5,40
70,001	82	37,98	19,86	65	20,54	9,08
1,00,001	76	63,26	40,19	64	29,52	18,38
2,00,001	22	33,11	23,82	21	28,43	19,22
3,00,001	16	36,20	27,93	7	3,68	2,71
4,00,001	6	17,13	12,83	10	10,22	7,96
Over	12	63,84	53,20	24	37,75	13,55
Total	2593	4,64,25	2,15,56	2117	2,73,21	98,88
Exm Pure refundees.	19	..	3,59	253	..	37,02

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5.A (Contd.)

(vii) O T H E R S

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Registered Firms			Companies.		
	No. of assess- ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assess- ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	..	..	..	800	11,07	6,47
4,001 - 5,000	..	..	..	76 800	11,07 2,66	1,52
5,001 - 7,500	..	..	..	141	7,59	4,21
7,501 - 10,000	..	..	..	99	6,37	3,64
10,001 - 12,500	..	..	..	82	6,03	3,40
12,501 - 15,000	..	..	..	72	6,50	3,64
15,001 - 17,500	..	..	..	58	6,70	3,70
17,501 - 20,000	..	..	..	42	6,51	3,54
20,001 - 25,000	..	..	..	127	17,26	9,79
25,001 - 30,000	896	1,65,42	1,46	94	14,87	8,43
30,001 - 40,000	1267	2,51,17	6,17	156	24,43	13,41
40,001 - 50,000	884	2,25,28	8,39	113	24,99	13,64
50,001 - 60,000	606	1,67,43	7,59	110	25,40	13,57
60,001 - 70,000	457	1,42,83	7,57	75	20,26	10,91
70,001 - 1,00,000	940	3,53,06	20,74	182	63,58	32,49
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	520	2,28,68	17,15	338	1,92,47	1,04,46
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	173	1,53,33	13,17	193	1,73,34	93,99
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	93	1,52,02	13,03	101	1,02,37	53,25
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	45	1,07,63	12,61	68	91,36	49,38
Over 5,00,000	123	5,49,14	55,27	508	15,74,89	8,31,20
Total	6004	24,95,99	1,63,15	3435	23,78,65	12,64,64
Pure refundees	1	..	3	43	..	11,51

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(vii) OTHERS

Range of Total Income assessed		No. of assesses.	ALL CLASSES (Total)	
Rs.			Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
	Below 4,000	16309	3,29,33	12,76
4,001	- 5,000	54490	15,65,91	16,77
5,001	- 7,500	143063	53,21,70	1,46,92
7,501	- 10,000	93877	47,17,12	2,39,54
10,001	- 12,500	63256	39,69,62	2,73,94
12,501	- 15,000	46729	34,80,37	2,98,38
15,001	- 17,500	41027	35,50,17	3,56,79
17,501	- 20,000	28550	28,27,52	3,30,64
20,001	- 25,000	35163	40,73,96	5,96,68
25,001	- 30,000	22979	31,88,65	5,69,99
30,001	- 40,000	26914	44,63,64	10,57,99
40,001	- 50,000	12751	26,48,89	7,70,61
50,001	- 60,000	7607	17,85,58	6,03,81
60,001	- 70,000	5027	13,91,78	5,25,88
70,001	- 1,00,000	6922	23,57,70	9,83,38
1,00,001	- 2,00,000	4225	24,13,10	13,32,63
2,00,001	- 3,00,000	1065	10,93,01	6,40,79
3,00,001	- 4,00,000	485	6,72,03	3,66,28
4,00,001	- 5,00,000	265	5,06,41	2,91,58
Over	5,00,000	992	30,09,72	20,47,32
Total		611696	5,39,66,27	1,14,62,68
Pure refundees		2762	..	55,75

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(viii) ALL SOURCES.

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Individuals			Hindu Undivided Families.		
	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Below 4,000	65393	17,12,09	28,27	1005	20,67	43
4,001 - 5,000	437763	1,65,17,40	2,81,26	5029	1,54,83	1,12
5,001 - 7,500	577010	2,60,73,05	7,42,88	39512	15,79,92	32,79
7,501 - 10,000	359812	2,30,68,19	11,89,92	28311	13,57,39	65,98
10,001 - 12,500	166023	1,12,77,50	7,71,79	18352	10,70,57	71,55
12,501 - 15,000	116128	92,44,98	7,58,01	13610	9,45,00	79,58
15,001 - 17,500	97770	90,95,99	9,42,92	10774	8,55,97	84,83
17,501 - 20,000	60490	58,55,71	6,70,94	7829	6,98,13	80,44
20,001 - 25,000	76692	89,03,46	13,34,91	8834	9,20,78	1,32,60
25,001 - 30,000	46007	60,81,90	11,07,30	5622	6,79,82	1,26,36
30,001 - 40,000	55762	94,13,71	21,98,91	6298	8,93,44	2,20,00
40,001 - 50,000	24887	48,21,24	14,47,34	2862	5,00,29	1,55,92
50,001 - 60,000	15152	35,96,87	12,37,46	1512	3,16,54	1,15,48
60,001 - 70,000	10021	27,76,30	10,09,31	969	2,27,22	93,34
70,001 - 1,00,000	12284	39,35,18	17,70,16	1224	3,82,49	1,75,56
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	7072	39,76,53	22,68,38	683	3,66,91	2,20,32
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	1372	12,92,88	8,46,65	95	84,70	55,19
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	610	7,15,05	4,92,66	67	78,58	56,07
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	276	4,22,34	3,05,74	37	59,86	46,49
Over 5,00,000	676	20,64,51	13,65,35	115	3,13,14	2,33,57
Total	2131201	15,08,44,88	2,09,73,14	152740	1,15,06,25	20,47,62
Pure refundees.	113807	..	94,04	5173	..11	9,92

- 57 -
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(viii) ALL SOURCES.

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Un-Registered Firms			Association of Persons.		
	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	3826	1,30,08	3,56	1219	33,54	1,48
4,001 - 5,000	4250	1,89,77	6,82	1427	52,74	2,31
5,001 - 7,500	5388	3,20,43	16,10	1923	94,38	5,23
7,501 - 10,000	3132	2,57,57	16,84	1196	75,93	6,10
10,001 - 12,500	1593	1,62,81	12,71	773	60,05	5,88
12,501 - 15,000	1273	1,60,12	14,90	554	55,12	6,48
15,001 - 17,500	889	1,23,03	12,89	488	53,51	7,17
17,501 - 20,000	800	1,35,04	16,39	404	52,88	7,30
20,001 - 25,000	985	1,71,65	25,35	623	86,25	15,15
25,001 - 30,000	537	1,30,07	23,26	401	72,15	13,32
30,001 - 40,000	702	2,02,94	47,73	556	1,25,44	33,74
40,001 - 50,000	393	1,45,99	44,28	359	1,00,03	32,82
50,001 - 60,000	2292	97,74	33,28	285	93,34	35,37
60,001 - 70,000	207	1,01,84	41,42	198	75,84	31,16
70,001 - 1,00,000	326	2,01,17	92,64	325	1,57,18	66,53
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	301	3,02,10	1,85,90	347	2,62,32	1,28,80
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	70	1,17,07	81,16	120	1,50,76	75,87
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	42	92,36	69,60	46	74,05	32,81
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	23	68,42	49,41	45	73,88	39,05
Over 5,00,000	53	3,46,65	2,66,90	143	6,81,25	3,20,65
Total	24918	34,56,85	10,61,24	11432	24,32,64	8,67,22
Pure refundees	207	..	4,15	8013	..	1,37,89

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(viii) ALL SOURCES

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Registered Firms			Companies		
	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	..	..	..	3331	76,54	43,34
4,000 - 5,000	..	..	..	468	21,46	11,95
5,000 - 7,500	..	..	..	885	55,83	31,13
7,500 - 10,000	..	..	..	731	xx,xx 62,68	35,61
10,000 - 12,500	..	..	..	635	58,51	30,04
12,500 - 15,000	..	..	..	507	57,14	31,84
15,000 - 17,500	..	..	..	392	51,97	29,23
17,500 - 20,000	..	..	..	378	60,76	37,38
20,000 - 25,000	..	..	..	685	1,23,37	69,41
25,000 - 30,000	12216	31,38,45	23,71	606	1,39,90	75,93
30,000 - 40,000	16487	52,17,23	1,11,78	949	2,44,55	1,36,32
40,000 - 50,000	10278	41,28,95	1,38,46	774	2,40,81	1,35,19
50,000 - 60,000	6736	32,31,30	1,39,91	703	2,61,56	1,47,69
60,000 - 70,000	4675	26,22,80	1,31,96	593	2,81,24	1,61,70
70,000 - 1,00,000	8212	57,08,99	3,45,96	1079	5,90,45	3,22,89
1,00,000 - 2,00,000	5887	66,84,17	5,55,50	1921	10,70,92	9,00,24
2,00,000 - 3,00,000	1259	22,96,33	2,40,41	1004	14,85,61	7,94,19
3,00,000 - 4,00,000	489	11,57,38	1,20,08	651	13,11,97	6,96,52
4,00,000 - 5,00,000	238	7,48,01	85,16	421	10,68,76	5,73,59
Over 5,00,000	515	33,47,40	4,14,35	3292	4,71,57,63	2,45,06,31
Total	66992	3,82,82,01	23,13,28	19805	5,50,27,66	2,87,69,50
Pure refundees	3	..	4	357	..	61,20

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(viii). ALL SOURCES

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		No. of assess ees.	All Classes (& Total) Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST+CG) Rs & (000)
Below	4,000	74774	19,72,92	77,18
4,001	5,000	448937	1,69,38,20	3,06,46
5,001	7,500	624718	2,81,23,61	8,28,13
7,501	10,000	393183	2,48,22,76	13,14,45
10,001	12,500	187276	1,26,29,44	8,91,97
12,501	15,000	132072	1,04,62,36	8,90,81
15,001	17,500	110313	1,01,80,47	10,77,04
17,501	20,000	69901	68,08,52	8,12,45
20,001	25,000	87719	1,02,05,51	15,77,42
25,001	30,000	65389	1,02,42,29	13,69,88
30,001	40,000	80754	1,60,97,31	27,48,48
40,001	50,000	39553	99,37,31	19,53,01
50,001	60,000	24617	75,97,35	17,09,19
60,001	70,000	16663	60,86,24	14,68,89
70,001	1,00,000	23459	1,03,75,46	27,73,74
1,00,001	2,00,000	16111	1,32,62,95	42,59,14
2,00,001	3,00,000	3920	54,27,35	20,93,47
3,00,001	4,00,000	1905	34,29,39	14,73,74
4,00,001	5,00,000	1039	24,41,27	10,99,44
Over	5,00,000	4794	5,39,10,58	1,73,07,13
Total		2407088	26,15,51,29	5,60,32,02
Pure refundees		127565	..	3,07,24

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-B

Classification of the Income-tax payable by Individuals, according to salaried and non-salaried persons for the year ending 31st March, 1967.

SALARIED PERSONS

Range of Total Income assessed		Total Income Assessed.				Tax Payable (IT+T+C) Rs (000)
Rs.	No. of Persons assessed	Salary Income Rs. (000)	Other sources Income Rs. (000)	Total Rs. (000)		
Below	4,000	14686	4,88,38	27,94	5,16,32	8,48
4,001	5,000	230314	87,19,12	1,37,83	88,56,95	2,09,32
5,001	7,500	211832	1,19,96,78	4,33,10	1,24,29,88	3,88,66
7,501	10,000	161930	1,29,57,05	4,23,10	1,33,80,15	6,96,58
10,001	12,500	39801	39,35,55	3,14,46	42,50,01	2,81,76
12,501	15,000	25327	30,79,83	2,86,40	33,66,23	2,49,87
15,001	17,500	21825	31,43,37	2,33,16	33,76,53	3,58,73
17,501	20,000	8220	13,08,71	2,10,69	15,19,40	1,59,31
20,001	25,000	12685	23,39,84	3,33,07	26,72,91	4,08,67
25,001	30,000	5664	12,58,49	2,59,41	15,17,90	2,66,13
30,001	40,000	9100	26,46,61	4,05,11	30,51,72	6,59,44
40,001	50,000	2963	10,15,70	2,77,65	12,93,35	3,73,72
50,001	60,000	2367	10,14,50	2,10,81	12,25,31	4,02,30
60,001	70,000	1552	7,77,81	1,80,90	9,57,91	2,90,87
70,001	1,00,000	1288	7,24,59	3,29,51	10,54,10	4,70,43
1,00,001	2,00,000	972	8,31,15	4,02,62	12,33,77	6,46,42
2,00,001	3,00,000	112	1,32,47	1,37,34	2,69,81	1,69,08
3,00,001	4,00,000	49	50,89	1,17,19	1,68,08	1,13,51
4,00,001	5,00,000	20	18,11	71,88	89,99	64,86
Over	5,00,000	41	42,91	5,07,53	5,50,44	4,09,19
Total		750748	5,64,81,06	52,99,70	6,17,80,76	66,32,38

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-B (Contd.)

NON-SALARIED PERSONS

Range of Total Income assessed		No. of Persons assessed	Total Income assessed	Tax payable (IT+ST+SG)
Rs.			Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
	Below 4,000	35549	11,78,85	18,05
4,001	5,000	145902	68,12,81	50,07
5,001	7,500	209380	1,27,16,22	3,16,50
7,501	10,000	100045	86,77,29	4,25,18
10,001	12,500	59008	65,96,89	4,40,30
12,501	15,000	40756	55,88,75	4,62,54
15,001	17,500	32274	51,78,24	4,98,58
17,501	20,000	21444	40,22,39	4,49,64
20,001	25,000	25099	55,98,66	7,75,59
25,001	30,000	15325	41,84,45	7,20,96
30,001	40,000	16523	56,91,77	12,86,24
40,001	50,000	7269	32,35,78	9,05,58
50,001	60,000	3987	21,65,48	7,03,95
60,001	70,000	2554	16,48,48	6,01,64
70,001	1,00,000	3230	26,66,94	11,12,34
1,00,001	2,00,000	1913	25,56,42	14,12,57
2,00,001	3,00,000	401	9,74,84	5,74,24
3,00,001	4,00,000	152	5,25,16	3,32,61
4,00,001	5,00,000	72	3,23,60	2,23,56
Over	5,00,000	166	14,99,53	10,60,48
Total		721029	8,18,42,54	1,23,70,62

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-B

TOTAL

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of persons assessed.	Total Income assessed.			Tax payable (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
		Salary Income Rs.(000)	Other sources income Rs.(000)	Total Rs.(000)	
Below 4,000	50235	4,88,38	12,00,79	16,95,17	26,53
4,001 - 5,000	376216	87,19,12	69,50,64	1,56,69,76	2,52,39
5,001 - 7,501	421212	1,19,96,78	1,31,49,32	2,51,46,10	7,05,16
7,501 - 10,001	261975	1,29,57,05	91,00,39	2,20,57,44	11,21,76
10,001 - 12,501	98809	39,35,55	69,11,35	1,08,46,90	7,22,06
12,501 - 15,001	66083	30,79,83	58,75,15	89,54,98	7,12,41
15,001 - 17,501	54099	31,43,37	54,11,40	85,54,77	3,57,31
17,501 - 20,001	29664	13,08,71	42,33,08	55,41,79	6,03,95
20,001 - 25,001	37784	23,39,84	59,31,73	82,71,57	11,84,26
25,001 - 30,001	20939	12,58,49	44,43,36	57,02,35	9,37,09
30,001 - 40,001	25623	26,45,61	60,96,38	87,42,49	19,45,68
40,001 - 50,001	10232	10,15,70	35,13,43	45,29,13	12,84,30
50,001 - 60,001	6334	10,14,50	23,76,28	33,90,78	11,06,25
60,001 - 70,001	4206	7,77,01	13,29,38	26,06,39	3,92,51
70,001 - 1,00,001	4518	7,24,59	29,96,45	37,21,04	15,82,82
1,00,001 - 2,00,001	2885	3,31,15	29,59,04	37,90,19	20,53,99
2,00,001 - 3,00,001	513	1,32,47	11,12,18	12,44,65	7,43,32
3,00,001 - 4,00,001	201	50,39	6,42,35	6,93,24	4,46,12
4,00,001 - Over	92	18,11	3,95,48	4,13,59	2,88,42
Over 5,00,000	207	42,91	20,07,06	20,49,97	14,69,67
Total	1471777	5,64,81,06	3,71,42,24	14,36,23,30	1,90,03,00

Note:- The slight differences that may be noticed between the figures of income and/or tax in this statement with the corresponding figures in Statement No. 5 are due rounding to the nearest thousand.

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-G

Classification of the Income-tax payable by Companies according to the different categories of Companies assessed for the year ending 31st March, 1967.

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		DOMESTIC COMPANIES (INDIAN) (Widely held Companies)			DOMESTIC COMPANIES (INDIAN) (Closely held Companies)		
		No. of Companies assessed	Total Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax payable (IT+ST+CG) Rs. (000)	No. of Companies assessed	Total Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax payable (IT+ST+CG) Rs. (000)
Below	4,000	295	4,28	2,25	2608	41,52	23,96
4,001	5,000	36	1,64	82	354	16,06	9,15
5,001	7,500	56	3,44	1,72	683	42,50	23,98
7,501	10,000	56	4,94	2,74	529	46,25	26,37
10,001	12,500	42	4,77	2,54	364	40,82	22,71
12,501	15,000	34	4,68	2,18	340	46,67	26,12
15,001	17,500	18	2,91	1,59	258	43,60	24,35
17,501	20,000	29	5,50	2,84	253	47,55	27,07
20,001	25,000	55	12,19	6,41	413	92,96	51,85
25,001	30,000	47	12,89	6,95	367	1,00,38	55,07
30,001	40,000	62	21,23	11,15	583	2,04,83	1,13,40
40,001	50,000	70	32,22	16,22	407	1,82,22	99,91
50,001	60,000	43	23,67	12,16	348	1,91,21	1,03,15
60,001	70,000	36	23,49	12,03	279	1,81,55	96,97
70,001	1,00,000	84	71,38	36,53	522	4,40,91	2,34,34
1,00,001	2,00,000	136	2,01,88	1,02,81	921	13,17,13	6,91,96
2,00,001	3,00,000	79	1,93,68	92,89	471	11,67,18	6,05,31
3,00,001	4,00,000	44	1,52,01	77,49	299	10,32,42	5,30,41
4,00,001	5,00,000	34	1,50,59	76,78	175	7,80,65	4,00,45
Over	5,00,000	266	1,50,07,33	72,57,91	1001	2,75,83,44	1,40,58,46
Total		1622	1,59,93,72	77,26,01	11185	3,36,04,85	1,72,24,99

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-C (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		Total Domestic Companies ((Indian)			
		No. of Companies assessed	Total Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax payable (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	
	Below	4,000	2903	45,80	26,21
4,001	-	5,000	390	17,70	9,97
5,001	-	7,500	739	45,94	25,70
7,501	-	10,000	585	51,19	29,11
10,001	-	12,500	406	45,59	25,25
12,501	-	15,000	374	51,35	28,30
15,001	-	17,500	286	46,51	25,94
17,501	-	20,000	282	53,05	29,91
20,001	-	25,000	468	1,05,15	58,26
25,001	-	30,000	414	1,13,27	62,02
30,001	-	40,000	645	2,26,06	1,24,55
40,001	-	50,000	477	2,13,44	1,16,13
50,001	-	60,000	391	2,14,88	1,15,31
60,001	-	70,000	315	2,05,01	1,09,00
70,001	-	1,00,000	606	5,12,29	2,70,87
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	1057	15,19,01	7,94,77
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	550	13,60,86	6,98,20
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	343	11,84,43	6,07,90
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	209	9,31,24	4,77,23
	Over	5,00,000	1367	4,26,55,77	2,13,16,37
Total			12807	4,95,98,57	2,49,51,00

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5.C (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Domestic Companies (Others) (Widely hold Companies)			Domestic Companies (Others) (Closely hold Companies)		
	No. of Companies assessed	Total Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax payable (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of Companies assessed.	Total Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax payable (IT+ST+SE) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	1	..	..
4,001 - 5,000
5,001 - 7,500
7,501 - 10,000
10,001 - 12,500
12,501 - 15,000
15,001 - 17,500
17,501 - 20,000
20,001 - 25,000
25,001 - 30,000	1	27	17	..	..	..
30,001 - 40,000
40,001 - 50,000 6	..	..	..
50,001 - 60,000
60,001 - 70,000
70,001 - 1,00,000
1,00,001 - 2,00,000
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	2	4,48	1,97	..	..	..
3,00,001 - 4,00,000
4,00,001 - 5,00,000
Over 5,00,000	7	1,83,74	1,01,08
Total	3	4,75,	2,14	8	1,83,74	1,01,08

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-C (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		Total Domestic Companies (Others)			
		No. of Companies assessed.	Total Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax payable (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	
	Below	4,000	1	..	..
4,001	-	5,000	..	..	..
5,001	-	7,500	..	..	..
7,501	-	10,000	..	..	..
10,001	-	12,500	..	..	..
12,501	-	15,000	..	..	..
15,001	-	17,500	..	..	..
17,501	-	20,000	..	..	..
20,001	-	25,000	..	..	..
25,001	-	30,000	1	27	17
30,001	-	40,000	..	..	..
40,001	-	50,000	..	..	..
50,001	-	60,000	..	..	..
60,001	-	70,000	..	..	..
70,001	-	1,00,000	..	..	..
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	..	..	..
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	2	4,48	1,97
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	..	..	..
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	..	..	..
	Over	5,00,000	7	1,83,74	1,01,08
Total			11	1,33,49	1,03,22

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-C (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		Foreign Companies.			
		No. of Companies assessed	Total Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax Payable (IT+ST+SE) Rs. (000)	
	Below	4,000	12	16	12
4,001	-	5,000	9	40	27
5,001	-	7,500	9	54	37
7,501	-	10,000	13	1,13	70
10,001	-	12,500	5	60	2 32
12,501	-	15,000	12	1,65	1,12
15,001	-	17,500	5	82	56
17,501	-	20,000	11	2,05	1,34
20,001	-	25,000	44	9,90	6,52
25,001	-	30,000	18	4,83	3,09
30,001	-	40,000	18	6,10	4,04
40,001	-	50,000	32	14,86	8,81
50,001	-	60,000	73	40,61	25,04
60,001	-	70,000	89	57,64	36,99
70,001	-	1,00,000	64	52,70	33,68
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	75	1,04,45	58,64
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	30	76,51	47,28
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	27	95,65	57,27
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	25	1,11,97	61,64
	Over	5,00,000	128	40,52,97	20,85,96
Total			694	46,35,54	24,33,76

Note:-

The slight differences that may be noticed between the figures of income and/or tax in this statement with the corresponding figures in Statement No. 5 are due to rounding to the nearest thousand.

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-D

Classification of income from Capital Gains and Income-tax payable thereon according to the ranges of Capital Gains income assessed for the year ending 31st March, 1967.

Range of Capital Gains Income assessed Rs.	INDIVIDUALS			HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES		
	No. of assessees	Capital Gains Income assessed Rs. (000)	Income-tax thereon Rs. (000)	No. of assessees	Capital Gains Income assessed Rs. (000)	Income-tax thereon Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	8099	64,20	6,58	631	5,51	70
4,001 - 5,000	455	21,00	1,78	44	2,04	26
5,001 - 7,500	1003	62,48	7,62	132	8,20	1,00
7,501 - 10,000	622	61,00	9,17	97	8,48	1,17
10,001 - 12,500	463	52,10	8,15	75	8,33	1,06
12,501 - 15,000	333	46,05	7,22	45	6,30	1,20
15,001 - 17,500	254	41,13	6,74	33	5,29	1,10
17,501 - 20,000	175	33,12	7,05	29	5,37	98
20,001 - 25,000	244	55,29	11,14	33	7,32	1,43
25,001 - 30,000	157	43,42	10,61	22	6,17	1,32
30,001 - 40,000	183	63,11	15,39	20	7,36	1,72
40,001 - 50,000	106	47,24	11,77	14	6,15	1,39
50,001 - 60,000	77	42,67	12,73	10	5,34	1,66
60,001 - 70,000	48	31,22	7,58	5	3,22	66
70,001 - 1,00,000	66	54,55	18,09	12	10,17	1,90
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	59	79,76	27,93	3	4,02	74
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	26	63,04	23,20	4	8,84	2,62
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	8	27,93	12,36	..	..	..
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	6	28,51	11,38	..	..	..
Over 5,00,000	8	55,51	21,76	1	5,85	2,78
Total	12462	9,71,33	2,38,25	1200	1,13,96	23,69

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5D

Range of Capital Gains Income assessed Rs.	Un-registered Firms			Association of Persons			Registered Firms.			
	No. of asses- ees.	Capital Gains Income assessed Rs.(000)	Income- Tax thereon Rs.(000)	No. of asses- ees.	Capital Gains Income assessed Rs.(000)	Income Tax thereon Rs.(000)	No. of asses- ees.	Capital Gains Income assessed Rs.(000)	Income- Tax thereon Rs.(000)	
Below	4,000	17	34	2	52	50	7	86	1,20	5
4,001 -	5,000	8	36	2	1	5	..	6	29	2
5,001 -	7,500	6	36	2	18	1,12	13	25	1,58	9
7,501 -	10,000	7	63	6	12	1,07	9	13	1,16	5
10,001 -	12,500	5	57	4	8	89	22	15	1,66	7
12,501 -	15,000	6	82	17	8	1,11	17	11	1,58	6
15,001 -	17,500	1	16	2	1	16	2	5	82	6
17,501 -	20,000	7	1,32	16	3	55	7	11	2,06	13
20,001 -	25,000	2	48	8	5	1,15	22	13	2,94	19
25,001 -	30,000	1	27	15	5	1,36	25	13	3,57	24
30,001 -	40,000	5	1,74	45	6	2,05	41	15	5,22	37
40,001 -	50,000	..	..	..	6	2,76	59	9	4,06	26
50,001 -	60,000	1	57	13	6	3,23	83	4	2,31	28
60,001 -	70,000	..	..	..	2	1,30	47	1	65	6
70,001 -	1,00,000	3	2,42	1,40	3	2,65	1,04	4	3,25	25
1,00,001 -	2,00,000	..	..	..	5	6,66	1,04	3	4,66	70
2,00,001 -	3,00,000	1	2,07	1,12	2	4,75	1,00	1	2,75	47
3,00,001 -	4,00,000	..	..	..	1	3,10	47	..	..	..
4,00,001 -	5,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Over	5,00,000	..	..	..	1	5,01	2,33	1	5,30	48
Total		70	12,11	3,84	145	39,47	9,42	236	45,06	3,83

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-D (Contd.)

Range of Capital Gains Income assessed Rs.	COMPANIES			ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)		
	No. of assess ees.	Capital Gains Income assessed Rs.(000)	Income-tax thereon Rs.(000)	No. of assess ees.	Capital Gains Income assessed Rs.(000)	Income-tax thereon Rs.(000)
Below 4,000	184	3,12	1,56	9059	74,87	8,98
4,001 - 5,000	24	1,18	54	538	24,89	2,62
5,001 - 7,500	33	2,17	1,09	1217	75,91	9,95
7,501 - 10,000	30	2,68	1,34	851	75,02	11,88
10,001 - 12,500	21	2,41	1,16	587	55,96	10,70
12,501 - 15,000	25	3,51	1,62	428	59,37	10,44
15,001 - 17,500	12	1,97	85	306	49,53	8,79
17,501 - 20,000	9	1,69	73	234	44,11	9,12
20,001 - 25,000	21	4,82	2,19	318	72,00	15,25
25,001 - 30,000	19	5,28	2,44	217	60,07	15,01
30,001 - 40,000	12	4,30	2,03	241	83,78	20,42
40,001 - 50,000	17	7,47	3,53	152	67,08	17,54
50,001 - 60,000	17	9,43	4,62	115	63,55	20,25
60,001 - 70,000	4	2,65	1,32	60	39,04	10,09
70,001 - 1,00,000	20	16,29	7,47	108	89,33	30,13
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	25	35,38	14,93	95	1,30,98	45,34
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	8	19,77	9,08	42	1,01,22	37,49
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	10	34,52	14,78	19	65,55	27,61
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	3	13,19	5,68	9	39,70	17,06
Over 5,00,000	16	1,81,89	69,61	26	2,53,56	96,96
Total	509	3,54,19	1,46,62	14622	15,36,12	4,25,65

Note:- The slight differences that may be noticed between the figures of income and/or tax in this statement with the corresponding figures in Statement No. 5-A are due to rounding to the nearest thousand.

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 8-3

Classification of the gross income, losses set off against income and net income according to ranges of total income assessed for the year ending 31st March, 1967.

(i) INDIVIDUALS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		No. of assess eds.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Loss set off Rs. (000)	Deduction Rs. (000)	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax payable (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
Below	4,000	50235	17,12,07	4,65	12,26	16,95,16	26,52	16,68,64
4,001	5,000	376216	1,65,18,02	5,67	8,42,60	1,56,69,75	2,59,40	1,54,10,35
5,001	7,500	421212	2,60,73,16	16,81	9,10,27	2,51,46,08	7,05,17	2,44,40,91
7,501	10,000	261975	2,30,67,28	18,70	9,91,13	2,20,57,45	11,21,71	2,09,35,74
10,001	12,500	93809	1,12,77,45	13,53	4,16,97	1,08,46,92	7,22,06	1,01,24,86
12,501	15,000	66083	92,45,39	9,77	2,31,15	89,54,97	7,12,42	32,42,55
15,001	17,500	54099	90,95,99	16,31	5,24,39	85,54,79	8,57,34	76,97,45
17,501	20,000	29664	58,55,75	11,61	3,02,37	55,41,73	6,03,93	49,32,35
20,001	25,000	37784	89,03,79	17,65	6,14,57	32,71,57	11,34,26	70,87,31
25,001	30,000	20939	60,32,46	13,05	3,67,05	57,02,36	9,37,07	47,15,29
30,001	40,000	25623	94,14,63	17,67	6,53,46	87,43,50	19,45,68	67,97,82
40,001	50,000	10232	48,22,51	11,51	2,31,37	45,29,13	12,34,28	32,44,85
50,001	50,000	6334	36,01,23	6,50	2,03,97	33,90,76	11,06,25	22,84,51
50,001	70,000	4106	27,27,00	14,74	1,55,33	26,06,38	3,92,53	17,13,85
70,001	1,00,000	4513	39,36,02	13,25	2,02,53	37,21,01	15,82,35	21,38,19
1,00,001	2,00,000	2335	39,76,53	17,00	1,69,34	37,90,19	20,53,99	17,31,20
2,00,001	3,00,000	512	12,92,33	7,20	41,03	12,44,65	7,43,32	5,01,33
3,00,001	4,00,000	201	7,15,05	75	21,06	6,93,24	4,46,12	2,47,12
4,00,001	5,00,000	92	4,22,34	1,75	7,00	4,13,59	2,83,42	1,25,17
Over	5,00,000	207	20,64,51	1,45	13,08	20,49,97	14,69,67	5,80,30
Total		1471777	15,03,55,37	2,19,60	70,12,49	14,36,23,23	1,90,02,99	12,46,20,29

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-B (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assess ees.	TOTAL INCOME ASSESSED				Tax payable (IT+ST+CG) Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
		Gross Income Rs.(000)	Loss set off Rs.(000)	Deduction Rs.(000)	Income assessed Rs.(000)		
Below 4,000	652	20,68	41	6	20,21	42	19,79
4,001 - 5,000	3306	1,54,84	29	91	1,53,64	1,02	1,52,62
5,001 - 7,500	24292	15,79,88	2,22	8,40	15,69,26	32,18	15,37,08
7,501 - 10,000	15511	13,57,58	3,84	11,74	13,42,00	64,13	12,77,87
10,001 - 12,500	9490	10,70,64	2,67	9,86	10,58,11	69,62	9,88,49
12,501 - 15,000	6796	9,44,55	2,32	10,20	9,32,03	76,94	8,55,09
15,001 - 17,500	5136	8,56,50	2,15	31,40	8,22,95	79,43	7,43,52
17,501 - 20,000	3530	6,97,93	2,01	33,92	6,62,00	74,11	5,87,89
20,001 - 25,000	3871	9,20,94	5,04	53,24	8,62,66	1,19,52	7,43,14
25,001 - 30,000	2330	6,78,79	4,08	37,92	6,36,79	1,13,39	5,23,40
30,001 - 40,000	2428	8,93,07	3,59	54,03	8,35,40	1,95,43	6,39,97
40,001 - 50,000	1045	4,99,89	1,83	31,94	4,66,12	1,37,69	3,28,43
50,001 - 60,000	542	3,16,15	1,52	19,44	2,95,19	1,02,93	1,92,26
60,001 - 70,000	330	2,27,79	1,41	13,63	2,12,75	33,14	1,79,61
70,001 - 1,00,000	433	3,83,03	2,58	22,70	3,57,75	1,54,86	2,02,89
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	257	3,60,91	2,98	11,78	3,52,15	2,00,30	1,51,85
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	33	84,70	7	1,46	83,17	50,65	32,52
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	22	78,58	..	4,72	76,86	52,81	24,05
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	13	59,86	2,04	..	57,82	43,92	13,90
Over 5,00,000	34	3,13,14	3,12	1,20	3,08,82	2,25,39	83,43
Total	80049	1,15,05,45	44,17	3,55,65	1,11,05,63	10,77,88	92,27,75

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-E (Contd.)

§ (iii) UNREGISTERED FIRMS

Range of total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assess ees.	TOTAL INCOME ASSESSED			Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax payable (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
		Gross Income Rs. (000)	Loss set off Rs. (000)	Deduction Rs. (000)			
Below 4,000	3778	1,30,10	3	..	1,30,07	3,66	1,26,41
4,001 - 5,000	4147	1,39,73	2	14	1,39,62	6,34	1,32,78
5,001 - 7,500	5140	3,20,43	24	5	3,20,14	16,05	3,04,09
7,501 - 10,000	2921	2,57,50	65	16	2,56,69	16,72	2,39,97
10,001 - 12,500	1445	1,62,92	3	9	1,62,30	12,70	1,50,10
12,501 - 15,000	1151	1,60,11	1	6	1,60,04	14,87	1,45,17
15,001 - 17,500	752	1,22,36	..	1,32	1,21,04	12,64	1,08,40
17,501 - 20,000	697	1,35,09	75	2,46	1,31,38	15,96	1,15,92
20,001 - 25,000	740	1,71,57	13	3,25	1,68,19	24,74	1,43,45
25,001 - 30,000	460	1,29,97	51	2,26	1,27,20	22,68	1,04,52
30,001 - 40,000	573	2,03,14	..	3,13	2,00,01	46,83	1,53,18
40,001 - 50,000	317	1,46,00	34	2,63	1,43,03	43,32	99,71
50,001 - 60,000	175	97,74	..	1,33	96,41	32,78	63,63
60,001 - 70,000	154	1,01,99	..	1,32	1,00,17	40,60	59,67
70,001 - 1,00,000	237	2,01,15	15	2,47	1,98,53	91,37	1,07,16
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	208	3,02,10	1,93	2,91	2,97,26	1,32,32	1,14,44
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	43	1,17,07	5,43	29	1,11,35	77,11	34,24
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	26	92,36	..	..	92,36	39,53	22,78
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	14	63,42	3,43	..	64,99	47,55	17,44
Over 5,00,000	33	3,46,65	23	..	3,46,42	2,66,71	79,71
Total	23016	34,56,95	13,83	24,37	34,13,20	10,45,43	23,72,77

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-E (Contd.)

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS

Range of total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assess- ees.	TOTAL INCOME ASSESSED				Tax payable (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
		Gross Income Rs.(000)	Loss set off Rs.(000)	Deduction Rs.(000)	Income assessed Rs.(000)		
Below 4,000	1062	33,53	2	15	33,36	1,47	31,39
4,001 - 5,000	1189	54,82	21	1	54,60	2,18	52,42
5,001 - 7,500	1524	94,38	3	23	94,12	5,15	88,97
7,501 - 10,000	865	76,91	47	12	76,32	6,00	70,32
10,001 - 12,500	531	60,02	23	12	59,62	5,58	53,94
12,501 - 15,000	394	55,12	67	1	54,44	6,29	48,15
15,001 - 17,500	324	53,63	53	72	52,33	6,36	45,96
17,501 - 20,000	273	52,95	73	35	51,37	6,51	44,86
20,001 - 25,000	377	86,24	19	1,48	84,57	13,56	71,01
25,001 - 30,000	260	72,14	6	90	71,18	11,57	59,61
30,001 - 40,000	356	1,25,35	10	2,10	1,23,15	30,12	93,03
40,001 - 50,000	219	1,00,06	73	1,60	97,73	28,31	68,92
50,001 - 60,000	167	92,87	4	1,52	91,31	30,32	60,99
60,001 - 70,000	115	75,02	22	1,13	74,47	26,24	48,23
70,001 - 1,00,000	186	1,57,53	22	1,34	1,55,52	56,80	98,64
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	184	2,62,32	46	2,75	2,59,11	1,03,38	1,55,73
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	61	1,50,76	47	51	1,49,78	52,34	97,44
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	22	74,05	..	..	74,05	19,78	54,27
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	16	73,33	..	66	73,22	22,69	50,53
Over 5,00,000	59	6,81,25	32	1,08	6,79,85	2,42,49	4,37,36
Total	8184	24,32,68	5,30	17,78	24,10,10	6,77,83	17,32,27

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-B (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assess-ees.	TOTAL INCOME ASSESSED			Income assessed	Tax payable (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
		Gross Income Rs.(000)	Losses set off Rs.(000)	Deduction Rs.(000)			
Below 4,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
4,001 - 5,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
5,001 - 7,500	..	..	..	..	..	..
7,501 - 10,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
10,001 - 12,500	..	..	..	..	..	..
12,501 - 15,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
15,001 - 17,500	..	..	..	..	..	..
17,501 - 20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
20,001 - 25,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
25,001 - 30,000	11443	31,38,60	2,68	88	31,35,04	23,51	31,11,53
30,001 - 40,000	15053	52,17,02	3,11	75	52,13,17	1,11,40	51,01,77
40,001 - 50,000	9247	41,27,29	1,13	80	41,25,36	1,38,05	39,87,31
50,001 - 60,000	5904	32,27,99	69	54	32,26,76	1,29,11	30,97,65
60,001 - 70,000	4051	26,22,18	15	37	26,21,66	1,31,63	24,90,03
70,001 - 1,00,000	6872	57,05,80	3,66	33	57,01,81	3,45,13	53,56,68
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	4940	66,84,17	7,96	10	66,76,11	5,54,31	61,21,80
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	951	22,96,33	53	8	22,95,73	2,40,15	20,55,58
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	335	11,57,38	4,57	..	11,52,81	1,25,51	10,27,30
4,00,001 - Over 5,00,000	167	7,48,01	2,13	..	7,45,88	84,90	6,60,98
Over 5,00,000	310	33,47,40	2,80	50	33,44,10	4,11,77	29,32,33
Total	59273	3,72,72,18	29,40	4,35	3,82,38,43	23,05,47	3,59,32,96

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-E (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES.

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assesses.	TOTAL INCOME Assessed				Tax payable (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
		Gross Income Rs. (000)	Less set off Rs. (000)	Deductions Rs. (000)	Income assessed Rs. (000)		
Below 4,000	2916	77,02	31,07	..	45,95	26,32	19,63
4,001 - 5,000	399	21,45	3,35	..	18,10	10,24	7,86
5,001 - 7,500	742	55,76	9,29	.. 15,47	46,49	26,08	20,41
7,501 - 10,000	598	62,73	10,40	..	52,33	29,81	22,52
10,001 - 12,500	411	58,45	12,27	..	46,18	25,58	20,60
12,501 - 15,000	366	57,14	4,14	..	53,00	29,43	23,57
15,001 - 17,500	291	51,95	4,63	..	47,32	26,50	20,82
17,501 - 20,000	293	66,77	11,66	2	55,09	31,26	23,83
20,001 - 25,000	512	1,23,39	8,33	..	1,15,06	64,78	50,28
25,001 - 30,000	432	1,39,91	21,53	..	1,18,38	65,27	53,11
30,001 - 40,000	663	2,44,36	12,20	..	2,32,16	1,28,59	1,03,57
40,001 - 50,000	507	2,40,79	12,51	..	2,28,28	1,24,96	1,03,32
50,001 - 60,000	464	2,61,39	5,88	..	2,55,51	1,40,34	1,15,17
60,001 - 70,000	404	2,81,26	18,60	..	2,62,66	1,46,01	1,16,65
70,001 - 1,00,000	670	5,90,43	24,99	50	5,64,99	3,04,55	2,60,44
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	1132	16,70,92	47,09	37	16,23,46	8,53,41	7,70,05
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	582	14,85,61	42,76	..	14,41,85	7,47,45	6,94,40
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	370	13,11,97	31,89	..	12,80,08	6,65,17	6,14,91
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	234	10,68,76	25,55	..	10,43,21	5,38,87	5,04,34
Over 5,00,000	1497	4,71,57,63	2,65,15	..	4,63,92,48	2,35,03,41	2,33,89,07
Total	13512	5,50,27,74	5,04,29	89	5,44,22,56	2,74,88,03	2,69,34,53

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-E (Contd.)

(vii) ALL CLASSES (Total)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		No. of assesses	TOTAL INCOME Assessed Gross Income Rs.(000)	Loss set off Rs.(000)	Deduction Rs.(000)	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax payable (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
Below	4,000	58643	19,73,40	36,18	12,47	19,24,75	58,39	18,66,36
4,001	5,000	385257	1,69,38,91	9,54	8,43,66	1,60,85,71	2,79,68	1,58,06,03
5,001	7,500	452916	2,81,23,61	28,59	9,18,95	2,71,76,07	7,84,63	2,63,91,44
7,501	10,000	281870	2,48,22,00	34,06	10,03,15	2,37,91,79	12,38,37	2,25,46,42
10,001	12,500	110636	1,26,29,48	28,81	4,27,04	1,21,73,63	8,35,64	1,13,37,99
12,501	15,000	74810	1,04,62,81	16,91	2,91,42	1,01,54,48	8,29,95	93,14,53
15,001	17,500	50562	1,01,80,93	23,57	5,52,83	95,98,43	9,82,28	86,16,15
17,501	20,000	34457	68,08,50	25,76	3,39,62	64,43,12	7,36,77	57,05,35
20,001	25,000	43284	1,02,08,93	31,34	6,72,54	95,03,05	14,06,86	80,95,19
25,001	30,000	35915	1,02,41,87	41,91	4,09,01	97,90,95	12,23,49	85,67,46
30,001	40,000	44694	1,60,97,58	35,67	7,13,52	1,53,27,39	24,53,05	1,23,89,34
40,001	50,000	21539	99,36,54	28,05	2,13,84	95,89,65	17,57,11	78,32,54
50,001	60,000	13586	75,97,37	14,63	2,25,80	73,55,94	15,51,73	58,04,21
60,001	70,000	9160	60,86,04	35,12	1,72,88	53,78,04	13,20,05	45,57,99
70,001	1,00,000	12916	1,09,74,86	44,85	2,30,37	1,06,99,64	25,35,64	81,64,00
1,00,001	2,00,000	9606	1,32,62,95	77,42	1,87,25	1,29,08,28	39,53,21	90,45,07
2,00,001	3,00,000	2188	54,27,35	57,15	43,37	53,26,53	19,11,02	34,15,51
3,00,001	4,00,000	976	34,29,39	37,21	22,76	33,69,40	13,78,97	19,90,43
4,00,001	5,00,000	536	24,41,27	34,90	7,66	23,98,71	10,26,35	13,72,36
Over	5,00,000	2140	5,39,10,53	2,73,07	15,87	5,36,21,64	2,61,19,44	2,75,02,20
Total		1655811	26,15,51,37	9,17,14	74,16,03	25,32,18,20	5,23,97,63	20,08,20,57

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-F

Classification of the Income-tax payable by Individuals according to un-married and married Individuals for the year ending 31st March, 1967.

Range of Total Income assessed	Un-Married Individuals			Married Individuals		
	No. of persons assessed	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax payable (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of persons assessed	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax payable (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	9290	3,15,27	7,91	40945	13,79,90	18,62
4,001 - 5,000	10329	4,67,09	12,81	365887	1,52,02,67	2,46,58
5,001 - 7,500	21224	12,81,12	52,83	399988	2,38,64,98	6,52,33
7,501 - 10,000	9439	8,22,50	49,05	252536	2,12,34,94	10,72,70
10,001 - 12,500	5039	5,59,93	41,24	93770	1,02,86,96	6,80,83
12,501 - 15,000	2978	4,07,10	35,69	63105	85,47,88	6,76,72
15,001 - 17,500	2096	3,36,15	33,91	52003	82,18,62	8,23,41
17,501 - 20,000	1394	2,61,30	30,33	28270	52,80,49	5,78,61
20,001 - 25,000	1555	3,47,54	49,40	36229	79,24,04	11,34,86
25,001 - 30,000	936	2,55,45	46,86	20053	54,46,89	9,40,23
30,001 - 40,000	959	3,30,60	79,83	24664	84,12,89	18,65,85
40,001 - 50,000	428	1,90,08	55,95	9804	43,39,06	12,28,34
50,001 - 60,000	243	1,32,15	46,53	6091	32,58,63	10,59,72
60,001 - 70,000	182	1,17,30	45,59	3924	24,89,09	8,46,92
70,001 - 1,00,000	169	1,38,94	63,16	4349	35,82,11	15,19,66
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	91	1,22,72	69,67	2794	36,67,47	19,89,32
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	27	66,94	38,98	486	11,77,71	7,04,34
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	9	29,56	19,69	192	6,63,68	4,26,43
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	2	9,57	6,62	90	4,04,02	2,81,80
Over 5,00,000	4	50,51	36,61	203	19,99,46	14,33,06
Total	66394	62,41,82	8,22,66	1405383	13,73,81,49	1,81,80,33

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-F (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		Total Individuals		
		No. of persons assessed	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax payable (IT+T+C) Rs. (000)
	Below 4,000	50235	16,95,17	26,53
4,001	- 5,000	376216	1,56,69,76	2,59,39
5,001	- 7,500	421212	2,51,46,10	7,05,16
7,501	- 10,000	261975	2,20,57,44	11,21,75
10,001	- 12,500	98809	1,08,46,89	7,22,07
12,501	- 15,000	66083	89,54,98	7,12,41
15,001	- 17,500	54099	85,54,77	8,57,32
17,501	- 20,000	29664	55,41,79	6,08,94
20,001	- 25,000	37784	82,71,58	11,84,26
25,001	- 30,000	20939	57,02,34	9,87,09
30,001	- 40,000	25623	87,43,49	19,45,63
40,001	- 50,000	10232	45,29,14	12,84,29
50,001	- 60,000	6334	33,90,78	11,06,25
60,001	- 70,000	4106	26,06,39	8,92,51
70,001	- 1,00,000	4518	37,21,05	15,32,82
1,00,001	- 2,00,000	2885	37,90,19	20,53,99
2,00,001	- 3,00,000	513	12,44,65	7,43,32
3,00,001	- 4,00,000	201	6,93,24	4,46,12
4,00,001	- 5,00,000	92	4,13,59	2,33,42
Over	5,00,000	207	20,49,97	14,69,67
Total		1471777	14,36,23,31	1,90,02,99

Note- The slight differences that may be noticed between the figures of income and/or tax in this Statement with the corresponding figures in Statement No. 5 are due to rounding to the nearest thousand.



राज्यवार

आयकर आंकड़े

STATEWISE

INCOME TAX STATISTICS

1966-67

अन्वेषण मन्त्रालय
(अनुसंधान, संख्याएं एवं प्रकाशन)

इन्द्रप्रस्थ भवन

नई दिल्ली-1

DIRECTORATE OF INSPECTION
(Research, Statistics & Publication)

INDRAPRASTHA BHAWAN
NEW DELHI-1

INTRODUCTION

This compilation presents State-wise analysis of Income-tax Statistics for the year 1966-67 which have already been set out in the form of six All-India Statements in this Directorate's compilation titled "All-India Income-tax Statistics, 1966-67".

2. The State-wise analysis furnished in this compilation covers statistical data appearing in All-India Statements No. 3, 4, 5 and 6. For the sake of uniformity and facility of reference, the State-wise statements bear the same number as the aforementioned All-India Statements. There is also an additional statement under the head "miscellaneous information". A brief description of these Statements and of the salient features of the State-wise analysis of the statistics presented therein is given in the explanatory notes which appear at pages i to vii.

3. The statistics analysed in this compilation have been extracted from assessments completed during the financial year 1966-67. These assessments pertain to the assessment year 1966-67 as well as earlier assessment years. It has also to be borne in mind that assessments which did not result in either demand or refund, are not reflected in the statistical data analysed in this compilation.

(Avtar Singh)
Director, of Inspection
(Research, Statistics and Publication)

C O N T E N T S

	<u>Pages.</u>
<u>Explanatory notes.</u>	1 - vii
Statement No. 3 - Statewise analysis of the Demand of Income-tax according to the classes of income assessed and refunds and rebates allowed.	1 - 24
Statement No. 4 - Trade classification of business and professional income assessed to Income-tax.	25 - 107
Statement No. 5 - Classification of the Income-tax payable by assessees according to the range of total income assessed and classes of assessees.	108 - 177
Statement No. 6 - Classification of the Income-tax assessees according to the ranges of net income left in their hands after deduction of tax payable by them.	178 - 227
Miscellaneous information	228 - 235

DIRECTORATE OF INSPECTION
(RESEARCH, STATISTICS & PUBLICATION)

State-wise Income-tax Statistics 1965-66

Explanatory Notes.

1. This Statement is divided into two parts. Part A contains State-wise analysis of Income-tax demand according to the head or source of income assessed. Part B gives State-wise analysis of various exemptions and rebates i.e. income covered by each of these exemptions and rebates and the relief in terms of tax.
2. The number of assessments shown in the Statement is in respect of each separate source of income. An assessee having income from more than one source is counted as an assessee under each one of the sources.
3. The total gross demand from all the States (including Union Territories) is Rs. 550 crores, Maharashtra and West Bengal accounting for Rs. 201 crores and Rs. 155 crores respectively. The other leading States whose contribution to the gross demand is Rs. 20 crores and more, are Madras (Rs. 24 crores), Delhi (Rs. 31 crores) and Gujarat (Rs. 30 crores). The following two tables give the comparative position of five leading States in respect of number of assessments and source-wise gross demand

(Contd..... ii)

(a) - Sourcewise number of assessors :

Source	No. of assessors				
	Maharashtra	West Bengal	Madras	Delhi	Gujarat
Salaries	277534	155619	49171	50911	34435
Interest on Securities	14073	4845	6646	2162	5305
House Property	49756	17718	28310	8279	40550
Business and Profession	207314	75335	67631	30670	114428
Dividends	45610	11162	10520	4013	23938
Capital Gains	4738	1568	1250	930	3038
Others	84533	33933	31222	12230	40581
Total	663553	300485	195030	115095	262276

(b) - Sourcewise gross demand :

Source	Gross demand (Rs. in crores)				
	Maharashtra	West Bengal	Madras	Delhi	Gujarat
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries	22.27	14.38	2.52	5.44	1.56
Interest on Securities	1.97	1.69	0.36	0.48	0.23
House Property	3.27	2.25	0.81	0.55	0.62
Business and Profession	151.56	106.22	24.84	20.34	23.81
Dividends	10.40	12.29	2.25	1.42	2.20
Capital Gains	1.62	1.12	0.31	0.24	0.46
Others	10.35	16.60	3.02	2.81	1.57
Total	201.44	154.55	34.11	31.28	30.45

4. Total relief allowed from gross demand on account of set off of losses, deductions and rebates is Rs. 36 crores, the two leading States of Maharashtra and West Bengal accounting for Rs. 12 crores and Rs. 9 crores respectively. The following table gives the comparative position of the amounts of tax relief allowed against the different items in the five leading States :-

Item	Amount of tax relief allowed (Rs. in crores)				
	Maharashtra Rs.	West Bengal Rs.	Madras RS.	Delhi Rs.	Gujarat Rs.
(a) Losses set off against income	1.06	1.09	0.36	0.27	0.16
(b) Contributions to Provident Fund, Life Insurance etc.	1.86	1.35	0.26	0.36	0.32
(c) Annuity deposits	2.06	0.33	0.83	0.26	0.83
(d) Income and dividends from Co-operative societies.	0.42	0.05	0.19	0.01	0.23
(e) Profits and dividends from new industrial undertakings.	1.87	1.39	0.16	0.26	0.16
(f) Share of profits/tax from firms etc.	1.54	1.11	0.34	0.41	0.60
(g) Donations to institutions, funds etc.	0.52	0.46	0.15	0.05	0.12
(h) Inter-corporate Dividends	1.20	1.87	0.39	..	0.02
(i) Other items	1.66	0.96	0.59	0.24	0.34

Total	11.99	8.66	3.32	1.86	2.78

STATEMENT NO. 4

1. Gross income from assesses proprietary 'Business or Profession' and gross demand thereon, shown in Statement No. 3, are classified in this statement according to the different industries, trades and professions. The classification is given under 9 broad business groups, each group being in turn sub-divided into 9 items. The classification closely follows the Census of Manufacturing Industries in a condensed form.

2. The following table gives the items of business or profession, which has contributed the highest demand under each business group :-

<u>Sl. No.</u>	<u>Business Group</u>	<u>Item of business or profession</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Demand Rs. (Crores)</u>
(a)	Forestry, Mining and Quarrying	Coal Mining	West Bengal	2.65
(b)	Manufacture of foodstuffs (including beverages)	Vegetable oils & Dairy products.	Maharashtra	5.35
(c)	Manufacture of Textiles Leather etc.	Cotton Textiles	Maharashtra	9.85
(d)	Manufacture of Metals, Chemicals and products thereof.	Medical and Pharmaceutical preparations.	Maharashtra	8.54
(e)	Manufacture of Cement, Rubber Paper and other mineral products.	Products of Petroleum and coal.	Maharashtra.	6.76
(f)	Construction and utilities.	Electric generation and supply	West Bengal	5.43
(g)	Commerce, Transport and Communications.	Wholesale trade in commodities, other than foodstuffs.	Maharashtra	21.97
(h)	Finance	Banking (Indian Banks)	Maharashtra	6.31
(i)	Professions.	Architects, Surveyors and Engineers.	West Bengal	1.03

(Contd.... v)

STATEMENT NO. 5

1. This classification gives an analysis of the net Income-tax demand by ranges of income assessed and classes of assessors viz: (i) Individuals, (ii) Hindu Undivided Families, (iii) Unregistered Firms, (iv) Association of persons, (v) Registered Firms and (vi) Companies.
2. The income analysed in this statement represents the resultant income assessed to tax after deduction from gross income of losses and other admissible amounts.
3. The total net demand, after allowance for deductions and rebates, from all the States (including Union Territories), is Rs. 524 crores, out of which Rs. 335 crores (64%) is accounted for by the States of Maharashtra and West Bengal, the top contributors to revenue.
4. The following table gives the break-up of the assessments and the net demand according to the different ranges of assessed income in the five leading States :-

(a) Number of assessors:

<u>Range of assessed income</u>		<u>Maharashtra</u>	<u>West Bengal</u>	<u>Madras</u>	<u>Delhi</u>	<u>Gujarat</u>
Rs.						
Below	7,500	227068	150698	61408	44275	78608
7,501 -	15,000	168403	48123	30688	25725	37903
15,001 -	25,000	41149	15444	10999	8804	13153
25,001 -	50,000	28306	11693	8591	5623	11363
50,001 -	1,00,000	10512	4781	3124	2326	3752
1,00,001 -	5,00,000	4586	2500	1094	791	1304
Over	5,00,000	686	760	133	121	103
<u>Total</u>		<u>480710</u>	<u>234069</u>	<u>116037</u>	<u>87665</u>	<u>143186</u>

(b) - Net Demand

(Rs. in Lakhs)

Range of assessed income	Maharashtra	West Bengal	Madras	Delhi	Gujarat
Below 7,500	3.44	1.59	0.79	0.84	0.84
7,501 - 15,000	9.83	3.24	1.57	1.63	2.51
15,001 - 25,000	9.04	4.50	2.45	1.94	2.85
25,001 - 50,000	16.62	8.97	4.75	3.23	5.03
50,001 - 1,00,000	16.93	11.00	4.76	3.25	4.51
1,00,001 - 5,00,000	27.31	23.73	6.38	5.30	5.47
Over 5,00,000	106.13	92.85	9.27	13.08	6.45

Total	189.44	145.28	30.79	29.42	27.65

STATEMENT NO. 6

1. A classification of the assessments according to the ranges of net income left i.e. income after taxes payable is given in this statement.
2. The position of the number of assesses left with net income of over Rs. 5 lakhs under the different categories of assesses in the five leading states is given below:-

(Contd..... vii)

Category	Number of persons				
	Maharashtra	West Bengal	Madras	Delhi	Gujarat
(a) Individuals	7	9	1	5	..
(b) Hindu Undivided Families	1	..	..	..	1
(c) Unregistered Firms	2	..	..	2	..
(d) Associations of persons	11	2	3	..	5
(e) Registered Firms	94	52	14	16	23
(f) Companies	301	332	56	40	28

Total	416	425	74	63	57

MISCELLANEOUS
INFORMATION

Statewise information relating to (a) Tax relief allowed on account of double taxation of income in India and other countries, (b) Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source and (c) Additional tax levied or tax refunded in re-assessments is given in this statement.

Statewise analysis of the Demand of Income-tax according to the classes of Income assessed and refunds and rebates allowed for the year ending 31st March, 1967.

STATE	A - DEMAND					
	Class of Income assessed					
	Salaries-Central Government			Salaries-State Government		
No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	
Madhya	8295	5,00,16	22,91	6493	3,91,57	22,93
Nagaland	60537	50,27,30	3,01,45	10739	7,53,87	51,76
West Bengal	23733	15,00,23	54,60	8852	6,20,05	62,33
Uttar Pradesh	4655	2,40,63	7,30	7954	5,31,50	25,50
Punjab	854	49,82	2,16	6457	4,28,20	22,26
Madhya Pradesh	506	37,32	1,90	4186	2,80,85	11,92
Bihar	704	51,12	1,93	2173	1,56,07	6,84
Orissa	283	20,36	93	1036	77,05	4,00
Assam	2305	1,14,29	2,95	2426	1,57,50	7,52
Haryana	46	3,72	34	210	15,16	94
Andhra Pradesh	1369	1,08,64	7,25	4325	2,95,44	16,76
Mysore	5011	3,22,12	12,51	7047	4,21,45	20,46
Kerala	1095	67,13	2,70	3460	2,59,73	17,59
Rajasthan	264	10,26	65	839	50,12	1,42
Jammu & Kashmir	197	12,41	35	1322	89,88	3,10
Gujarat	2482	1,57,14	8,44	2690	1,64,72	8,94
Delhi	27223	25,50,22	1,79,20	2330	2,46,17	27,78
Himachal Pradesh	552	31,08	81	697	40,31	1,24
Manipur	2	25	2	22	2,17	18
Tripura	9	84	4	293	21,07	1,05
A & N Islands	59	3,61	9	2	18	1
Goa	344	19,07	77	564	35,63	2,04
Maha	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	144	13,35	86	208	14,72	76
Chandigarh	55	5,33	57	187	19,78	2,21
Total	141469	108,69,08	6,10,73	74864	50,89,38	3,19,89

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

A - DEMAND (Contd.)

STATE	Other Salaries			Interest on Securities - Central/ State Government etc.		
	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Andhra.	30782	25,50,00	2,06,12	2092	79,73	19,14
Maharashtra.	200153	179,72,17	18,73,90	5296	4,43,37	1,35,92
West Bengal.	123535	101,13,19	12,20,66	2210	2,74,34	76,03
Uttar Pradesh.	18702	13,35,55	92,11	1531	90,16	7,40
Punjab.	5575	3,74,56	28,53	623	29,14	3,16
Madhya Pradesh.	12092	8,40,69	49,34	1223	76,25	4,89
Bihar.	13130	11,92,10	92,14	383	46,83	7,73
Orissa.	4960	3,27,19	55,23	64	4,87	1,21
Assam.	10485	11,12,82	1,75,00	277	26,69	3,80
Andhra Haryana.	1919	1,20,07	7,32	355	23,82	1,60
Andhra Pradesh.	11900	8,44,52	52,86	963	2,11,56	89,69
Mysore.	23465	15,40,04	99,33	821	50,40	6,66
Kerala.	10455	7,37,03	76,02	857	59,69	11,62
Rajasthan.	4090	3,05,01	18,35	429	32,76	3,79
Jammu & Kashmir.	721	47,79	2,58	72	3,96	25
Gujarat.	29349	18,65,21	1,23,65	1921	80,42	10,40
Delhi.	21135	21,62,34	3,27,54	996	78,20	12,52
Himachal Pradesh.	302	29,05	3,55	25	1,03	7
Manipur.	18	1,05	6	5	7	1
Tripura.	92	6,16	34	7	41	3
A & N. Islands.	42	2,75	15	..	..	..
Goa.	52	2,67	7	8	7	1
Mahi	6	45	2	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1025	79,20	5,97	88	6,28	36
Chandigarh.	3053	2,23,98	4,23	104	5,29	23
Total	536048	439,08,59	46,29,87	20418	16,35,00	3,96,52

-: 3 :-
STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

A - DEMAND (Contd.)

STATE	Class of Income assessed					
	Interest on Securities - Others			House Property		
	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	4554	70,35	17,30	29610	5,01,27	80,80
Maharashtra	8787	2,14,41	61,31	49756	14,23,92	3,26,97
West Bengal	2635	2,60,85	93,03	17718	8,32,25	2,25,39
Uttar Pradesh	2072	38,15	3,70	19936	2,49,92	27,65
Punjab	1169	24,24	2,57	9522	1,50,19	16,46
Madhya Pradesh	1251	31,53	5,86	14191	1,74,20	20,95
Bihar	531	56,00	13,05	2779	59,15	10,56
Orissa	224	5,87	1,36	2851	33,98	5,56
Assam	208	4,86	68	1990	50,07	7,70
Haryana	376	5,78	62	3883	37,54	2,72
Andhra Pradesh	1644	40,22	12,33	23839	2,44,59	35,59
Mysore	1183	32,68	10,45	16316	2,71,19	31,21
Kerala	931	15,62	2,17	8532	1,21,19	16,80
Rajasthan	758	28,78	5,12	11616	1,03,44	9,21
Jammu & Kashmir	109	2,19	16	2278	16,59	1,36
Gujarat	3364	63,15	13,03	40550	4,55,17	61,69
Delhi	1166	92,49	36,50	8279	2,88,68	55,01
Himachal Pradesh	48	38	2	162	3,00	18
Manipur	20	20	2	110	3,16	35
Tripura	13	10	1	135	2,52	24
A & N Islands	..	..	..	82	1,45	12
Goa	29	38	3	69	1,48	17
Mahj	..	..	..	2	3	*
Pondicherry	37	68	3	969	18,36	1,80
Chandigarh	99	3,96	74	651	11,37	95
Total	31228	9,92,87	2,80,11	264875	50,54,72	9,39,44

* Figure below Rs.500/-

-: 4 :-
STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

A. DEMAND (Contd.)

STATE	Class of Income assessed					
	Business or Professions			Share of Profits from Regd. Firm		
	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	41982	86,97,25	18,24,33	23661	32,80,29	6,35,37
Maharashtra	134745	407,20,30	129,72,25	68793	104,05,12	22,81,55
West Bengal	60702	240,68,39	99,11,22	12294	20,20,00	6,18,78
Uttar Pradesh	52785	65,86,82	8,05,36	23126	24,80,06	3,16,94
Punjab	26410	42,17,46	6,44,33	17172	19,68,83	2,66,36
Madhya Pradesh	28426	40,69,96	5,60,86	14980	16,00,29	2,07,38
Bihar	16229	24,42,53	4,03,11	3705	4,76,81	72,46
Orrisa	8165	18,82,86	4,73,19	3577	5,47,87	98,23
Assam	9137	12,66,25	1,55,51	2928	3,82,21	64,22
Haryana	7619	13,02,76	2,32,29	5706	5,72,88	57,82
Andhra Pradesh	40920	67,94,42	10,16,66	24295	27,42,15	3,31,44
Mysore	23072	49,63,93	10,18,59	16635	21,12,79	3,42,54
Kerala	17009	29,34,22	6,34,37	6632	8,66,32	1,52,64
Rajasthan	26819	26,75,24	2,30,23	14348	12,70,50	1,11,42
Jammu & Kashmir	3585	4,50,46	38,17	2436	2,52,23	86,65
Gujarat	64036	104,66,24	14,10,26	47712	58,86,92	9,45,00
Delhi	25390	60,47,02	16,00,67	9521	15,97,42	3,65,93
Himachal Pradesh	1654	1,83,99	15,08	295	31,83	2,98
Manipur	510	44,15	2,32	156	19,98	2,07
Tripura	624	78,83	7,28	175	22,96	2,90
A & N Islands	165	17,25	1,93	15	4,44	1,20
Goa	198	1,00,56	75,49	4	28	3
Mahi	8	1,05	6	..	..	..
Pondicherry	842	1,10,44	13,55	348	37,95	5,78
Chandigarh	1383	1,50,76	12,56	455	50,71	5,42
Total	595915	1303,03,74	338,59,73	299019	386,30,64	69,14,91

-: 5 :-
STATEMENT No. 3 (Contd.)

A. DEMAND (Contd.)

STATE	Class of Income assessed					
	Compensation u/s 28(ii)			Share of profits from URF/AOP etc.		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC+ST) Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	1419	1,32,72	16,71	569	43,62	7,61
Maharashtra	2056	2,19,33	47,80	1720	1,68,00	54,59
West Bengal	941	89,03	20,95	1398	1,77,49	71,06
Uttar Pradesh	1549	1,09,03	10,46	699	49,60	10,41
Punjab	1693	1,52,81	15,99	372	61,03	30,71
Madhya Pradesh	1009	83,62	8,68	494	44,22	7,37
Bihar	270	25,95	3,73	126	9,38	1,25
Orissa	307	36,76	6,08	101	12,30	2,87
Assam	119	13,86	2,25	64	6,17	1,07
Haryana	370	40,03	4,59	122	11,74	1,25
Andhra Pradesh	701	54,89	6,74	477	20,15	2,94
Mysore	397	36,23	5,82	230	16,47	2,34
Kerala	345	27,37	3,90	237	19,57	3,09
Rajasthan	667	49,64	3,95	490	27,83	1,82
Jammu & Kashmir	255	16,45	1,28	99	7,35	1,11
Gujarat	1919	1,48,06	19,10	761	44,59	6,79
Delhi	931	1,34,24	20,32	328	90,81	47,08
Himachal Pradesh	21	2,27	27	8	63	6
Manipur	6	44	3	3	50	7
Tripura	19	1,54	13	1	19	2
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	1	1	*	1	*	*
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	15	91	8	4	15	1
Chandigarh.	39	3,48	27	12	66	4
Total	15049	13,01,92	1,99,13	8316	8,18,50	2,53,56

* Figure below Rs.500/-.

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

A - DEMAND (Contd.)

STATE	Class of Income assessed					
	Capital Gains - Short term assets			Capital Gains - Other assets - Building and/or Lands		
	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	226	20,70	5,69	366	60,17	12,34
Maharashtra	1492	98,03	25,36	837	1,73,31	48,61
West Bengal	292	32,21	12,23	347	1,12,51	37,91
Uttar Pradesh	82	4,95	1,13	122	8,27	1,59
Punjab	165	12,25	2,63	165	11,35	1,47
Madhya Pradesh	65	3,89	56	173	19,37	2,98
Bihar	9	27	4	31	3,67	61
Orissa	3	63	14	5	60	9
Assam	10	12	2	45	2,13	35
Haryana	16	1,12	11	21	46	7
Andhra Pradesh	35	3,77	60	96	20,55	4,93
Mysore	71	4,23	49	150	19,54	2,84
Kerala	74	3,73	49	92	13,03	3,21
Rajasthan	50	2,09	17	55	6,52	80
Jammu & Kashmir	12	45	3	10	1,01	19
Gujarat	1002	28,00	7,24	480	59,11	14,66
Delhi	133	11,75	2,61	262	38,14	8,85
Himachal Pradesh	6	86	2	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	1	9	2
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	4	12	4	3	56	26
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	3	28	1	8	84	9
Chandigarh	9	41	3	8	27	3
Total	3759	2,29,82	59,64	3277	5,51,50	1,41,90

-: 7 :-
STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

A - DEMAND (Contd.)

STATE	Class of Income assessed					
	Capital Gains - Other assets - Others			Dividends		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	668	65,47	13,10	10520	5,86,10	2,28,05
Maharashtra	2409	2,98,03	87,66	45610	28,42,43	10,40,03
West Bengal	929	1,65,50	61,64	11162	29,85,63	12,29,04
Uttar Pradesh	429	15,73	3,44	3708	1,38,45	40,72
Punjab	277	10,51	1,91	1737	96,43	51,14
Madhya Pradesh	195	7,74	1,96	1343	30,77	8,13
Bihar	137	12,42	4,01	871	44,40	21,81
Orissa	42	11,27	5,91	246	21,39	12,93
Assam	33	3,65	1,23	377	13,77	4,66
Haryana	57	1,87	24	367	8,03	2,01
Andhra Pradesh	101	13,90	3,13	2574	78,27	23,14
Mysore	284	12,50	2,01	5720	1,24,71	36,82
Kerala	163	6,22	85	1886	52,50	17,72
Rajasthan	103	6,13	1,35	930	68,32	20,96
Jammu & Kashmir	67	1,31	24	78	3,07	95
Gujarat	1555	72,34	24,08	23938	7,19,17	2,19,72
Delhi	535	41,19	12,03	4013	3,74,59	1,42,50
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	43	62	8
Manipur	1	9	*	12	20	*
Tripura	..	..	..	8	4	*
A & N Islands	..	..	..	6	20	6
Goa	2	6	*	83	1,86	10
Mah	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	8	78	11	126	2,15	32
Chandigarh	42	1,10	12	135	2,13	18
Tptal	8046	7,54,81	2,24,07	115493	81,95,23	30,97,42

*Figure below Rs.500/-.

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

Ann. DEMAND (Contd.)

STATE	Class of Income assessed					
	Annuity receivable u/s 280 D			Interest on National Saving Certificates		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+CC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+CC) Rs (000)
Madras	2346	28,86	7,53	2563	61,43	10,50
Madhyashtra	6261	79,89	21,01	13029	2,51,21	69,07
West Bengal	1134	20,92	8,67	2813	84,78	20,16
Uttar Pradesh	1258	12,57	2,11	1827	26,08	3,48
Punjab	547	5,25	83	1862	24,46	3,00
Madhya Pradesh	282	3,96	48	777	14,65	1,96
Bihar	273	3,10	85	181	4,16	67
Orissa	50	59	15	138	1,63	19
Assam	154	1,75	24	59	1,02	14
Haryana	142	1,32	11	331	6,05	54
Andhra Pradesh	835	5,74	1,11	670	10,42	1,58
Mysore	1315	8,51	2,39	905	15,77	2,44
Kerala	560	3,18	58	391	5,64	48
Rajasthan	229	5,02	92	368	10,92	1,86
Jamun & Kashmir	74	55	6	73	2,65	28
Gujarat	3025	32,44	7,92	8261	1,10,94	20,46
Delhi	1118	16,08	4,13	2299	42,22	11,95
Himachal Pradesh	9	1	..	20	26	1
Manipur	2	*	*	2	1	*
Tripura	2	*	*	1	3	*
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	8	2	*	25	40	5
Mali	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	36	40	5	32	1,34	12
Chandigarh	80	1,48	28	201	3,58	45
Total	19770	2,37,66	59,42	36933	6,79,65	1,49,49

* Figure below Rs. 500/-.

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

A. DEMAND (Contd.)

STATE	Class of Income assessed					
	Others			Income accruing or arising abroad		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	24000	9,05,63	2,25,71	817	1,43,81	42,72
Maharashtra	63544	28,52,25	9,12,60	355	39,53	10,57
West Bengal	23864	36,54,40	14,63,25	425	2,86,49	1,38,16
Uttar Pradesh	14570	5,16,80	37,22	86	4,29	83
Punjab	5902	1,58,71	39,02	47	83	8
Madhya Pradesh	5567	2,26,27	63,35	138	9,91	63
Bihar	3892	1,50,49	37,75	99	38,83	7,13
Orissa	1723	1,66,35	58,92	137	57,08	7,62
Assam	893	43,17	14,24	4	8	..
Haryana	2068	63,93	13,54	16	15	2
Andhra Pradesh	10481	4,07,31	1,21,67	26	54	3
Mysore	12779	3,95,32	93,03	26	1,66	28
Kerala	6892	1,78,54	38,56	23	1,98	36
Rajasthan	4567	1,55,21	30,33	9	68	6
Jammu & Kashmir	570	18,95	3,38	5	12	1
Gujarat	28280	6,38,67	1,20,08	278	23,28	5,16
Delhi	8001	5,53,37	2,05,25	73	1,13,12	57,58
Himachal Pradesh	192	3,03	68	1	..	..
Manipur	55	3,60	59	..	..	..
Tripura	39	3,13	43	..	..	..
A & N Islands	10	57	16	..	..	..
Goa	187	1,10	8	1	*	*
Maharashtra	1	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	694	44,14	8,37	20	1,69	2
Chandigarh	357	7,53	1,04	5	16	2
Total	225347	111,59,36	35,34,25	2601	7,29,23	2,71,33

* Figure below Rs.500/-.

A - DEMAND (Contd.)

STATE	Class of Income assessed					
	Income accruing or arising			Total of all classes of		
	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	695	58,98	15,17	195060	181,78,34	34,11,13
Maharashtra	1304	92,88	22,01	683558	840,75,45	201,44,30
West Bengal	671	91,82	29,68	300485	474,37,84	154,55,14
Uttar Pradesh	184	5,21	74	155255	124,53,77	14,47,31
Punjab	131	3,80	93	80714	77,89,94	11,33,59
Madhya Pradesh	141	4,57	1,11	87874	75,60,30	9,58,23
Bihar	98	11,85	1,69	45423	47,88,33	6,87,41
Orissa	40	4,85	45	24012	32,83,70	7,35,10
Assam	20	1,85	20	31539	32,00,35	4,41,79
Haryana	41	61	6	23685	22,27,10	3,26,19
Andhra Pradesh	120	3,39	31	125424	119,06,47	17,28,83
Mysore	192	7,68	2,13	117639	103,73,54	16,92,84
Kerala	90	4,20	81	59793	53,95,94	9,78,97
Rajasthan	60	1,79	38	67274	48,15,25	4,43,32
Jammu & Kashmir	8	3	..	12045	9,27,48	80,10
Gujarat	637	27,39	3,54	262276	210,64,56	30,45,16
Delhi	139	4,33	91	115095	144,82,38	31,28,16
Himachal Pradesh	7	8	..	4030	3,28,48	25,05
Manipur	2	50	10	932	76,46	5,93
Tripura	3	34	8	1485	1,38,25	12,50
A & N Islands	..	..	..	381	30,45	3,72
Goa	6	6	*	1539	1,73,33	79,14
Mahh	..	..	..	17	1,53	8
Pondicherry	20	3,62	15	4336	3,37,35	38,44
Chandigarh	5	50	18	6919	5,02,55	29,60
Total	4661	3,29,45	80,69	2407088	2615,51,15	560,32,10

*Figure below Rs.500/-.

-: 11 :
STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B - DEDUCTIONS & REBATES

STATE	Nature of Deductions & Rebates					
	Loss set off u/s 71			Loss set off u/s 72		
	No. of assesses	Amount Rs(000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Amount Rs(000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	1437	70,12	20,10	384	37,89	15,44
Maharashtra	1107	1,30,48	44,09	549	1,25,77	58,06
West Bengal	473	1,18,11	48,31	345	1,23,54	61,14
Uttar Pradesh	151	4,12	85	110	18,70	10,42
Punjab	69	2,67	60	77	6,17	2,42
Madhya Pradesh	49	2,90	1,20	28	1,40	48
Bihar	26	5,27	2,43	19	1,51	95
Orissa	15	37	11	18	1,03	52
Assam	14	66	14	5	6	2
Karayara	17	14	1	24	48	10
Andhra Pradesh	378	68,88	30,06	91	26,56	11,58
Mysore	215	6,47	2,21	86	4,01	1,18
Kerala	80	7,23	2,97	39	2,08	53
Rajasthan	51	2,12	50	21	2,06	99
Jammu & Kashmir G	2	10	*	11	67	2
Gujarat	836	34,36	8,71	210	24,01	6,91
Delhi	101	13,95	6,53	113	57,25	20,01
Himachal Pradesh	2	4	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	17	12	2	10	72	11
Chandigarh	3	1	*	..	..	..
Total	5073	4,68,47	1,68,84	2140	4,34,01	1,90,88

* Figure below Rs.500/-.

B. DEDUCTIONS & REBATES

STATE	Nature of Deductions & Rebates					
	Loss set off u/s 73			Loss set off u/s 74		
	No. of assesses	Amount Rs (000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Amount Rs (000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	6	2,97	1,37	4	19	8
Maharashtra	14	10,00	4,42	2	9	4
West Bengal	6	12	7	2	2	2
Uttar Pradesh	2	2	*	..	..	..
Punjab	2	4	1	1	1	*
Madhya Pradesh	1	1	1	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1	*	*	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	1	*	*	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	1	*	*	..	..	..
Rajasthan	1	*	*	1	*	*
Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	9	32	5
Delhi	..	..	..	1	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizhi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	56	13,97	5,88	20	64	19

* Figures below Rs. 500/-

- 13 -
STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B - DEDUCTIONS & REBATES

STATE	Nature of Deduction & Rebates					
	Contributions to P.F., Life Insurance, etc.			Expenses on medical treatment u/s 80 B		
	No. of assesses	Amount Rs(000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Amount Rs(000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	41949	2,64,45	26,40	385	3,60	58
Maharashtra	257006	18,08,81	1,86,23	1420	12,48	2,01
West Bengal	130715	13,35,31	1,35,19	357	5,81	1,45
Uttar Pradesh	27553	1,70,53	11,60	700	4,81	47
Punjab	8048	50,60	5,04	331	2,90	43
Madhya Pradesh	14030	77,73	4,74	579	2,59	20
Bihar	11025	1,01,42	5,74	95	1,07	14
Orissa	4545	32,50	2,85	28	64	27
Assam	10200	52,11	5,68	171	70	13
Haryana	1639	8,97	63	164	97	10
Andhra Pradesh	18676	1,32,63	11,48	297	1,82	18
Mysore	36820	1,00,30	16,58	305	2,34	31
Kerala	12108	85,93	8,06	147	91	13
Rajasthan	5623	35,40	2,49	136	1,04	10
Jammu & Kashmir	1173	8,65	53	29	17	1
Chhatisgarh	40734	2,50,23	31,34	1116	7,34	92
Delhi	38091	3,93,00	35,63	703	6,48	89
Himachal Pradesh	945	5,21	25	36	10	1
Manipur	100	53	5	3	1	*
Tripura	390	2,52	14	4	1	*
A & N Islands	57	44	2	..	..	..
Goa	56	42	4	25	15	1
Maharashtra	4	1	*	..	..	..
Pondicherry	556	3,67	35	3	1	*
Chandigarh	1822	8,92	36	34	30	4
Total	666760	50,21,65	4,92,07	7068	56,25	8,38

* Figure below Rs.500/-.

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B. DEDUCTIONS & REBATES

STATE	Nature of Deductions & Rebates					
	Payment of retirement annuity u/s 80C			Annuity Deposit u/s 280-0		
	No. of assesseees	Amount Rs(000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Amount Rs(000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	332	5,00	1,55	13303	3,05,70	87,73
Maharashtra	976	16,43	4,46	29934	6,30,81	2,05,59
West Bengal	223	3,84	93	5223	1,25,79	38,24
Uttar Pradesh	352	4,73	85	7092	1,20,20	31,45
Punjab	267	4,21	96	3180	61,36	15,76
Madhya Pradesh	203	1,62	27	2662	39,25	7,24
Bihar	84	1,20	22	1751	35,86	9,72
Orissa	44	77	21	1774	40,74	11,45
Assam	42	59	12	1357	25,59	5,62
Haryana	80	64	8	829	12,17	2,28
Andhra Pradesh	232	3,26	72	7936	1,49,48	36,97
Mysore	313	4,82	1,12	7040	1,46,50	41,51
Kerala	102	1,64	33	3628	77,71	21,63
Rajasthan	85	99	16	1905	29,93	6,26
Jammu & Kashmir	24	30	5	505	7,73	1,45
Gujarat	550	7,92	1,50	13179	2,89,77	82,53
Delhi	377	5,77	1,13	4238	95,76	25,81
Himachal Pradesh	9	8	1	92	1,06	17
Manipur	2	2	*	60	80	12
Tripura	11	14	2	94	1,45	27
A & N Islands	..	..	..	22	55	16
Goa	29	23	3	29	32	5
Mahi	..	..	..	3	1	*
Pondicherry	3	4	1	264	5,57	1,41
Chandigarh	35	59	13	169	2,79	56
Total	4383	65,96	15,02	106337	22,71,95	6,33,93

Figure below Rs. 500/±

-: 15 :-
STATEMENT NO. 2 (Contd.)

B - DEDUCTIONS & REBATES

STATE	Nature of Deductions & Rebates					
	Income/Dividends from Co-op. Societies			Income from Marketing Authority		
	No. of assesseses	Amount Rs(000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesseses	Amount Rs(000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	600	51,44	18,55	267	3,52	68
Maharashtra	984	1,11,35	41,69	686	9,70	1,71
West Bengal	205	12,75	4,67	270	12,06	3,62
Uttar Pradesh	422	29,93	11,35	352	3,39	29
Punjab	424	9,56	1,68	378	3,34	32
Madhya Pradesh	185	12,60	4,82	108	5,80	46
Bihar	141	8,70	1,87	91	1,22	7
Orissa	46	12,05	4,80	16	24	3
Assam	46	1,77	43	9	9	1
Haryana	71	4,14	1,70	79	94	19
Andhra Pradesh	95	22,48	9,34	60	76	7
Mysore	208	37,71	14,46	43	84	17
Kerala	102	19,03	7,14	61	1,06	24
Rajasthan	57	1,74	31	60	1,06	21
Jammu & Kashmir	4	2	*	9	3	*
Gujarat	1312	72,00	23,39	757	7,40	94
Delhi	553	6,04	65	551	6,06	90
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	2	15	3
Manipur	..	..	..	8	9	1
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	168	86	5	11	8	*
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	7	1	*	..	..	..
Chandigarh	26	6,86	1,69	91	92	8
Total	5664	4,21,25	1,40,59	3916	58,85	10,03

* Figure below Rs.500/-.

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B. DEDUCTIONS & REBATES

STATE	Profits from new industrial undertakings, hotels etc.			Dividends from new industrial undertakings, hotels etc.		
	Nos. of assesseses	Amount Rs.(000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SO) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Amount Rs.(000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SO) Rs.(000)
Bihar	159	28,13	12,43	565	12,09	3,67
Maharashtra	707	2,41,45	1,07,66	3107	1,37,92	59,49
West Bengal	210	1,54,83	91,84	340	1,06,39	45,58
Uttar Pradesh	100	6,62	2,66	188	6,75	2,30
Punjab	93	6,14	3,23	134	3,95	63
Madhya Pradesh	53	51	7	130	3,99	66
Bihar	24	3,08	1,82	31	2,31	65
Orissa	6	32,67	19,08	8	18	2
Assam	8	3,47	1,03	8	24	2
Haryana	39	5,30	2,11	45	53	5
Andhra Pradesh	28	9,73	4,65	84	2,39	65
Mysore	60	7,92	4,06	283	4,71	1,65
Kerala	62	4,63	1,99	69	4,04	2,10
Rajasthan	38	2,76	1,20	51	2,57	50
Jammu & Kashmir	3	15	1	13	41	6
Gujarat	317	21,63	8,90	912	17,30	7,16
Delhi	202	44,29	20,69	223	13,14	5,08
Himachal Pradesh	1	1	*	3	1	*
Manipur	1	1	*	1	*	*
Tripura	..	..	..	1	11	1
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	3	2	*	1	*	*
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	4	16	4	4	27	6
Chandigarh	38	31	4	18	42	8
Total	2177	6,14,11	2,83,52	6221	3,19,72	1,31,46

*Figure below Rs.500/-.

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B. DEDUCTIONS & REBATES

STATE	Nature of Deductions & Rebates					
	Share of profits from URF, AOP etc.			Share of tax payable by R.F.		
	No. of assesses	Amount Rs(000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Amount Rs(000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	1002	26,27	5,03	10529	1,29,39	29,37
Maharashtra	1375	1,53,58	51,87	27629	4,06,35	1,02,22
West Bengal	1420	1,97,18	80,01	3961	1,07,66	30,98
Uttar Pradesh	821	35,63	9,28	7735	64,36	13,26
Punjab	723	56,22	32,93	5740	55,23	11,93
Madhya Pradesh	862	35,53	5,96	5546	44,00	7,39
Bihar	180	7,73	1,11	1332	16,79	3,93
Orissa	185	12,27	2,77	2071	25,37	4,85
Assam	133	6,91	1,20	1430	16,05	2,70
Haryana	260	4,70	75	2046	13,28	2,00
Andhra Pradesh	857	33,55	4,11	9535	84,07	13,32
Kyccze	743	20,78	2,90	7228	84,59	22,28
Kerala	492	21,45	3,06	3043	43,67	9,45
Rajasthan	453	14,20	1,30	3443	21,87	3,26
Jammu & Kashmir	175	7,60	1,14	925	7,05	1,07
Gujarat	1163	29,06	4,52	22126	2,42,52	54,93
Delhi	365	51,13	25,54	3557	59,62	14,58
Himachal Pradesh	16	14	1	72	38	5
Assam	6	74	10	104	62	7
Tripura	16	1,64	24	117	1,74	20
A & N Islands	..	..	..	6	8	1
Goa	..	..	..	1	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	3	1	*
Pondicherry	14	56	7	137	1,13	28
Chandigarh	46	34	5	139	1,27	22
Total	12020	7,17,27	2,34,09	118511	14,27,90	3,28,35

* Figure below Rs.500/-.

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B. DEDUCTIONS & REBATES

STATE	Nature of Deductions & Rebates					
	Interest from tax free securities			Educational expenses (Sec. 87A)		
	No. of assesses	Amount Rs (000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Amount Rs (000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	200	10,44	3,57	53	1,64	48
Madharashtra	430	11,00	3,12	188	2,25	55
West Bengal	121	5,30	1,75	130	3,70	1,47
Uttar Pradesh	193	1,80	26	56	31	4
Punjab	164	1,50	22	35	1,00	35
Madhya Pradesh	167	1,43	19	23	29	7
Bihar	60	88	14	16	23	6
Orissa	25	44	8	9	14	1
Assam	16	66	22	50	1,38	50
Haryana	87	45	6	33	17	2
Andhra Pradesh	106	3,29	72	7	42	16
Mysore	100	3,96	1,42	25	2,68	1,10
Kerala	85	3,12	86	33	94	32
Rajasthan	33	32	3	12	22	3
Jammu & Kashmir	29	21	3	3	2	*
Gujarat	348	2,30	54	56	68	1,91
Delhi	86	1,60	32	12	16	5
Himachal Pradesh	4	18	1	1	4	1
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	4	1	*	1	*	*
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	5	1	2	2	*
Chandigarh	9	3	*	1	2	*
Total	2334	50,07	13,55	756	16,31	7,13

* Figure below Rs. 500/-.

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B. - REDUCTIONS & REBATES

STATE	Nature of Deductions & Rebates					
	Donations (Sec. 80)			Profits from export of goods		
	No. of assessee	Amount Rs (000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assessee	Amount Rs (000)	Relief in Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	1181	57,71	14,94	152	44,73	5,85
Maharashtra	3599	1,68,17	52,53	263	67,94	11,28
West Bengal	934	1,48,76	45,85	147	1,06,31	15,01
Uttar Pradesh	276	10,73	2,70	32	10,17	3,10
Punjab	453	9,87	2,71	63	2,75	40
Madhya Pradesh	214	3,79	51	21	3,07	29
Bihar	95	6,40	2,11	3	4	*
Orissa	30	1,10	32	1	4	1
Assam	117	1,63	44	6	19	3
Haryana	142	4,94	1,63	24	25	5
Andhra Pradesh	320	12,65	3,00	54	31,48	1,97
Mysore	598	14,47	4,00	24	6,42	87
Kerala	501	8,90	2,31	123	49,00	5,73
Rajasthan	140	3,08	79	12	33	2
Jammu & Kashmir	26	67	15	..	..	..
Gujarat	2121	40,49	11,63	113	8,59	2,72
Delhi	331	15,37	4,30	19	33,83	2,92
Himachal Pradesh	8	3	*	..	..	..
Manipur	1	..	*	..	..	..
Tripura	2	1	*	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	15	12	1	2	7	1
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	70	62	14	4	6	*
Chandigarh	7	6	2	..	..	..
Total	11170	5,09,55	1,50,64	1071	3,65,27	50,29

* Figure below Rs. 500/-.

STATEMENT NO. 3 (CONCL.)

B - DEDUCTIONS & REBATES

Nature of Deductions & Rebates

STATE	Percentage sale proceeds of goods exported			Inter-corporate Dividends chargeable @ 25%		
	No. of assesses	Amount Rs.(000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Amount Rs.(000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras	142	15,00	3,57	77	97,52	37,32
Maharashtra	1236	27,06	5,53	147	2,85,16	1,06,63
West Bengal	231	11,02	2,45	93	1,26,71	47,47
Uttar Pradesh	100	7,34	2,55	9	9,26	2,12
Punjab	61	1,04	15	3	6,75	2,21
Madhya Pradesh	45	30	2	..	..	..
Bihar	44	54	4	1	5	2
Orissa	3	3	*	..	..	..
Assam	72	85	12	..	..	..
Haryana	31	50	12	1	19	7
Andhra Pradesh	32	60	6	1	4	1
Mysore	38	36,50	1,42	28	8,88	2,69
Kerala	43	1,50,33	5,43	15	1,48	40
Rajasthan	10	1,09	10	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	2	2	*	..	..	..
Gujarat	317	4,95	1,29	7	6,22	2,24
Delhi	04	2,05	31	4	37	17
Himachal Pradesh	6	2	*	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	1	2	*	..	..	..
N. Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	3	9	1	..	..	..
Chandigarh	1	*	*	..	..	..
Total	2512	2,50,12	23,20	386	5,42,63	2,01,35

* Figure below Rs.500/-.

B - REDUCTIONS & REBATES

STATE	Nature of Deductions & Rebates					
	Inter-corporate Dividends chargeable @ 15%			Dividends from certain foreign companies.		
	No. of assessees	Amount Rs(000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assessees	Amount Rs(000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	7	3,66	1,70	..	..	..
Madharashtra	3	25,81	12,64	11	3,13	1,57
West Bengal	10	3,10,83	1,40,40	5	11,15	3,84
Uttar Pradesh	1	..	..	1	..	..
Punjab	2	27	18	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	2	6	3
Mysore	2	10	2	..	..	..
Kerala	1	1,42	62	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	1	3	*	3	94	24
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mehi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	27	3,42,44	1,55,64	22	15,28	5,68

* Figures below Rs.500/-

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B. DEDUCTIONS & REBATES

Nature of Deductions & Rebates

STATE	Royalties etc. from certain foreign companies			Dividends u/s 235 and/or 236		
	No. of assesses	Amount Rs(000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SO) Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Amount Rs(000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SO) Rs(000)
Madras	1	8	4	168	..	1,15
Madhya Pradesh	1	*	*	123	..	6,30
West Bengal	2	40	16	127	..	8,29
Uttar Pradesh	3	..	1
Punjab	4	..	*
Madhya Pradesh	3	..	*
Bihar	11	..	2
Orissa	1	..	*
Assam	7	..	14
Haryana	4	..	1
Andhra Pradesh	14	..	2
Mysore	39	..	41
Kerala	33	..	88
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir	1	..	*
Gujarat	33	..	33
Delhi	3	..	2
Himachal Pradesh
Assam
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa	96	..	8
Maharashtra
Pondicherry	296	..	36
Chandigarh	2	..	*
Total	4	68	20	968	..	18,02

* Figure below Rs.500/-.

B. DEDUCTIONS & REBATES

STATE	Others		Nature of Deductions & Rebates			
	No. of assesses	Amount Rs(000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Total of all types of deductions and rebates	No. of assesses	Amount Rs(000)
Madras	8788	1,79,47	39,06	81823	13,50,61	3,31,64
Maharashtra	45826	7,88,27	1,29,09	378002	52,31,60	11,93,73
West Bengal	14593	2,90,02	50,55	160117	33,68,52	8,60,47
Uttar Pradesh	5746	72,71	7,94	52961	5,91,21	1,12,48
Punjab	3006	39,26	4,72	23274	3,25,10	87,12
Madhya Pradesh	2949	35,45	4,60	27917	2,73,10	38,96
Bihar	2329	43,73	6,06	18159	2,38,24	37,10
Orissa	797	11,35	13,02	9623	1,71,93	60,40
Assam	3345	46,87	8,19	17036	1,59,85	26,74
Haryana	790	9,33	1,33	6414	68,67	13,29
Andhra Pradesh	3492	42,60	5,22	42297	6,26,86	1,34,33
Mysore	3382	45,07	5,04	59588	6,29,15	1,26,09
Kerala	1981	36,34	6,49	22754	5,21,06	80,72
Rajasthan	1827	19,66	1,98	13977	1,39,14	20,23
Jammu & Kashmir	309	3,73	36	3246	37,64	4,33
Gujarat	15976	1,77,91	24,71	102269	12,46,43	2,78,18
Delhi	7591	1,36,21	19,53	57271	9,44,23	1,85,70
Himachal Pradesh	191	2,30	23	1338	9,79	78
Manipur	71	76	6	368	3,64	41
Tripura	73	82	8	714	8,51	96
A & N Islands	14	11	*	99	1,18	19
Goa	1586	3,32	9,34	2023	5,64	9,62
Mahi	7	14	1	17	17	1
Pondicherry	2500	6,12	7,47	3895	19,22	10,34
Chandigarh	177	2,39	34	2613	25,25	3,61
Total	127359	20,03,09	3,53,07	1086955	159,96,84	36,30,05

* Figure below Rs.500/-.

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

C. TAX DEMAND RAISED

Demand less Deductions & Rebates

STATE

Rs(000)

Madras	30,79,49
Maharashtra	189,45,52
West Bengal	145,82,67
Uttar Pradesh	13,33,33
Punjab	10,28,47
Madhya Pradesh	9,39,25
Bihar	6,50,31
Orissa	6,74,70
Assam	4,15,05
Haryana	3,12,90
Andhra Pradesh	15,94,50
Mysore	15,66,75
Kerala	8,98,25
Rajasthan	4,23,09
Jammu & Kashmir	75,22
Gujarat	27,66,98
Delhi	29,42,46
Himachal Pradesh	24,27
Manipur	5,52
Tripura	11,61
A & N Islands	3,52
Goa	62,52
Mahi	7
Pondicherry	28,10
Chandigarh	23,99
Total	524,02,05

STATEMENT NO. 4

Trade classification of business and Professional income assessed
to Income-tax for the year ending 31st March, 1967

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING

1. Forestry and woodcutting

STATES	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	15	2,63	26	15	2,63	26
Maharashtra	105	37,34	4,20	105	37,34	4,20
West Bengal	8	2,56	54	8	2,56	54
Uttar Pradesh	1	1	..	118	51,89	6,71	119	51,90	6,71
Punjab	1	87	43	6	2,17	16	7	3,04	59
Madhya Pradesh	158	35,18	5,52	158	35,18	5,52
Bihar	39	4,84	38	39	4,84	38
Orissa	35	6,82	78	35	6,82	78
Assam	28	3,58	60	28	3,58	60
Haryana	3	15	..	3	15	..
Andhra Pradesh	104	19,79	1,36	104	19,79	1,36
Mysore	25	7,93	47	25	7,93	47
Kerala	3	11,84	6,55	108	28,04	2,50	111	39,88	9,05
Rajasthan	4	59	2	4	59	2
Jammu & Kashmir	7	6,10	50	7	6,10	50
Gujarat	112	37,56	3,72	112	37,56	3,72
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands	3	28	1	3	28	1
Goa
Mahi	1	17	2	1	17	2
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	5	12,72	6,98	879	2,47,62	27,75	884	2,60,34	34,73

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

2. Coal Mining

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT,ST,SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)
Andhra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	5	75,72	40,03	15	6,90	73	20	82,62	40,76
West Bengal	126	5,18,25	2,60,26	33	26,52	4,36	159	5,44,77	2,64,62
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	1	67	3	1	67	3
Punjab	..	..	..	3	25	1	3	25	1
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	1	7	..	1	7	..
Bihar	9	4,96	2,47	67	53,32	11,08	76	58,28	13,55
Assam	1	25	13	..	..	..	1	25	13
Uttarakhand	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahara Pradesh	1	85,80	42,90	13	1,84	30	14	87,64	43,20
Kerala	..	..	..	1	13	1	1	13	1
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	3	2,98	34	3	2,98	34
Chhatisgarh	..	..	..	2	22	3	2	22	3
Madhchal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chhatisgarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Odisha	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Puducherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	142	6,84,98	3,45,79	139	92,90	16,89	281	7,77,88	3,62,68

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING

3. Iron-ore mining

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))
Madras	2	40	9	2	40	9
Maharashtra	2	10,94	4,73	5	2,05	8	7	12,99	4,81
West Bengal	1	59	30	6	2,79	1,00	7	3,38	1,30
Uttar Pradesh
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh	3	1,35	3	3	1,35	3
Bihar	2	86	13	2	86	13
Orissa	2	94	57	2	94	57
Assam	1	37	9	1	37	9
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	7	2,58	16	7	2,58	16
Mysore	2	24	12	1	16	3	3	40	15
Kerala	2	11	..	2	11	..
Rajasthan	3	17	1	3	17	1
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	2	7	..	2	7	..
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	5	11,77	5,15	36	11,85	2,19	41	23,62	7,34

- 20 -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

4. Metal mining except iron-ore

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	..	..	..	11	36,12	72	11	36,12	72
Maharashtra	5	93,36	54,92	19	3,66	36	24	97,02	55,28
West Bengal	5	16,99	8,00	23	6,83	62	28	23,82	8,62
Uttar Pradesh	1	..	..	1	9	..	2	9	..
Punjab	..	..	..	2	15	1	2	15	1
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	20	3,51	28	20	3,51	28
Bihar	3	1,30	80	4	1,06	11	7	2,36	91
Orissa	..	..	..	1	28	13	1	28	13
Assam	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	1	2,00	1,20	20	6,58	51	21	8,58	1,71
Mysore	1	1	1	2	93	6	3	94	7
Kerala	..	..	..	6	41	3	6	41	3
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	1	1,10	60	2	1,60	14	3	2,70	74
Delhi	2	15	8	1	29	7	3	44	15
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	19	1,14,91	65,61	113	61,57	3,04	132	1,76,48	68,65

STATEMENT NO. 4. (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

5. Crude petroleum and natural gas.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras
Maharashtra	1	23	3	1	23	3
West Bengal	1	3,92	2,55	2	2,73	1,96	3	6,65	4,51
Uttar Pradesh	2	40	1	2	40	1
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh	3	43	4	3	43	4
Bihar
Orissa	1	46	1	1	46	1
Assam
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh
Mysore	1	10	..	1	10	..
Kerala	1	10	1	1	10	1
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir	1	13	1	1	13	1
Gujarat	5	1,85	11	5	1,85	11
Delhi	5	1,52	78	5	1,62	78
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Mahi
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	1	3,92	2,55	22	8,05	2,96	23	11,97	5,51

- : 30 :-
STATEMENT No. 4 (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

6. Stone quarrying clay and sand pits.

STATE	No. of assess ees.	COMPANIES		NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
		Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)
Madras	1	5,66	2,87	3	47	1	4	6,13	2,88
Maharashtra	2	96	50	45	12,61	77	47	13,57	1,27
West Bengal	7	10,62	5,61	15	1,88	9	22	12,50	5,70
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	12	5,02	36	12	5,02	36
Punjab	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Madhya Pradesh	2	85	42	6	3,80	1,41	8	4,65	1,83
Bihar	..	..	..	2	83	5	2	83	5
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	1	5,10	2,55	16	2,87	12	17	7,97	2,67
Mysore	..	..	..	1	60	3	1	60	3
Kerala	..	..	..	7	93	5	7	93	5
Rajasthan	3	27,54	13,41	53	8,92	51	56	36,46	13,92
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	2	7,65	3,90	16	3,13	17	18	10,78	4,07
Delhi	..	..	..	11	4,21	19	11	4,21	19
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	18	58,38	29,26	189	45,36	3,76	207	1,03,74	33,02

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

7. Mica

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs(000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs(000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs(000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	..	*	*	2	2,64	24	2	2,64	24
Maharashtra	1	*	*	32	2,72	20	33	2,72	20
West Bengal	5	25,77	12,45	3	33	2	8	26,10	12,47
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	1	1,93	97	4	3,05	1,55	5	4,98	2,52
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	1	30	16	84	27,90	3,17	85	28,20	3,33
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	7	3,48	1,74	10	9,65	6,68	17	13,13	8,42
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	2	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	15	31,48	15,32	136	46,31	11,86	151	77,79	27,18

*Figure below Rs.500/-.

-: 30 :-
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

8. Salt, saltpetre & saline substances.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	3	44	22	15	1,19	7	18	1,63	29
Maharashtra	2	5,32	2,83	12	3,94	21	14	9,16	3,04
West Bengal	4	1,75	99	2	90	5	6	2,74	1,04
Uttar Pradesh	3	27	2	3	27	2
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh	2	42	9	2	42	9
Bihar
Orissa	1	12	1	1	12	1
Assam
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	6	2,49	16	6	2,49	16
Mysore
Kerala	1	35	1	1	35	1
Rajasthan	4	27	2	4	27	2
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	5	11,29	6,19	4	6,86	1,63	9	18,75	7,82
Delhi	3	65	5	3	65	5
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Mah
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	14	19,40	10,23	55	17,45	2,32	67	36,85	12,55

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING

9. Other non-metallic mining and quarrying

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)
Madras	4	5,02	2,68	1	37	17	5	5,39	2,85
Maharashtra	4	9,54	4,82	9	1,93	20	13	11,47	5,02
West Bengal	14	40,00	19,84	1	20	2	15	40,20	19,86
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	2	1,93	14	2	1,93	14
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	4	3,22	1,63	4	4,82	45	8	8,04	2,08
Orissa	1	97	43	3	5,54	1,18	4	6,51	1,66
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	8	11,07	1,09	8	11,07	1,09
Mysore	..	..	..	3	9,44	1,10	3	9,44	1,10
Kerala	1	2,11	1,16	..	..	..	1	2,11	1,16
Rajasthan	2	1,51	54	1	87	4	3	2,38	58
Jammu & Kashmir	1	31	13	..	..	..	1	31	13
Gujarat	1	1,47	74	14	3,28	22	15	4,75	96
Delhi	1	24	12	..	..	..	1	24	12
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	33	64,39	32,14	46	39,45	4,61	79	1,03,84	36,75

-: 34 :-
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

2, PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES AND NARCOTICS)

STATE	COMPANIES			1. Tea plantation NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	36	21,07	12,02	28	18,83	1,81	64	39,90	13,83
Maharashtra	1	10	5	17	4,76	39	18	4,86	44
West Bengal	238	8,29,11	4,70,33	32	14,17	3,53	320	8,43,28	4,74,36
Uttar Pradesh	3	73	35	3	14	..	6	87	35
Punjab	1	8	5	9	6,10	61	10	6,18	66
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	1	7	..	1	7	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	61	24,76	12,50	37	12,32	4,14	98	37,08	16,64
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	2	15	1	2	15	1
Mysore	3	2,21	1,27	4	73	21	7	2,94	1,48
Kerala	17	91,87	55,08	58	7,81	98	75	99,68	56,06
Rajasthan	..	..	..	1	38	1	1	38	1
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	4	1,48	6	4	1,48	6
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	2	64	32	..	..	..	2	64	32
Andaman & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chennai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	412	9,70,57	5,52,47	196	65,94	11,75	608	10,37,51	5,64,22

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURES OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

2. Coffee plantation

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	2	71	41	54	7,27	37	56	7,98	78
Maharashtra	1	6	4	5	30	2	6	36	6
West Bengal	2	30	3	2	30	3
Uttar Pradesh	1	5	..	1	5	..
Punjab	1	25	..	1	25	..
Madhya Pradesh	1	7	..	1	7	..
Bihar	2	7	..	2	7	..
Orissa
Assam
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	19	2,95	24	19	2,95	24
Mysore	3	15,57	8,81	38	9,12	57	41	24,79	9,38
Kerala	1	11	6	11	1,63	9	12	1,74	15
Rajasthan	1	14	1	1	14	1
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	7	16,55	9,32	135	22,15	1,33	142	38,70	10,65

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURES OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

3. Other Plantations (including rubber)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs(000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs(000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs(000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	5	68	31	1	29	..	6	97	31
Maharashtra	8	58	3	8	58	3
West Bengal	5	1,35	10	5	1,35	10
Uttar Pradesh
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh	1	20	3	1	20	3
Bihar
Orissa
Assam
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh
Mysore	1	*	*	5	1,38	7	6	1,38	7
Kerala	8	47,64	29,99	43	5,88	46	51	53,52	30,45
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	6	82	2	6	82	2
Delhi	1	22	2	1	22	2
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Mahh
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	14	48,32	30,30	70	10,72	73	84	59,04	31,03

* Figures below Rs. 500/-.

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

4, Fishing

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)
Madras	1	6	4	4	44	5	5	50	7
Maharashtra	2	6,29	3,15	21	2,78	36	23	9,07	3,52
West Bengal	3	5,09	2,59	34	3,02	37	37	8,11	2,96
Uttar Pradesh
Punjab	1	29	..	1	29	..
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar	5	91	7	5	91	7
Orissa	1	4	..	1	4	..
Assam	38	3,14	25	38	3,14	25
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	1	5	..	1	5	..
Mysore	12	1,17	5	12	1,17	5
Kerala	23	7,40	61	23	7,40	61
Rajasthan	1	4	..	1	4	..
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	1	27	..	1	27	..
Delhi	1	20	2	1	20	2
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Mahi
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	6	11,44	5,79	143	19,75	1,76	149	31,19	7,55

-: 38 :-
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING SEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

5. Grains and pulses (milling, grinding etc.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	7	4,93	2,50	662	1,22,47	11,51	669	1,27,40	14,01
Maharashtra	7	1,45,85	84,47	641	75,61	6,40	648	2,21,46	90,87
West Bengal	44	48,94	22,48	351	1,15,02	22,70	395	1,63,96	45,18
Uttar Pradesh	3	79	38	297	48,38	2,95	300	49,16	3,33
Punjab	..	..	..	138	19,75	1,52	138	19,75	1,52
Madhya Pradesh	2	1,37	68	253	61,60	4,32	255	62,97	5,00
Bihar	..	..	..	159	22,25	2,66	159	22,25	2,66
Orissa	..	..	..	51	27,64	3,28	51	27,64	3,28
Assam	3	16	8	112	43,40	4,29	115	43,56	4,37
Haryana	..	..	..	31	6,55	31	31	6,55	31
Andhra Pradesh	9	13,22	7,05	799	2,33,05	16,32	808	2,46,27	23,37
Mysore	3	40	20	323	39,44	2,49	326	39,84	2,69
Kerala	1	1	1	209	25,53	2,23	210	25,54	2,24
Rajasthan	1	3	2	101	9,46	40	102	9,49	42
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	8	1,27	5	8	1,27	5
Gujarat	..	..	..	398	42,05	1,91	398	42,05	1,91
Delhi	1	76	49	65	29,03	3,50	66	29,79	3,99
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	5	92	2	5	92	2
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	2	14	1	2	14	1
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	14	1,01	8	14	1,01	8
Chandigarh	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Total	81	2,16,45	1,18,36	4620	9,24,61	36,95	4701	11,41,06	2,05,31

-: 48 :-
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND
PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

6. Jute manufactures

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))
Madras	17	3,26	14	17	3,26	14
Maharashtra	20	5,11	33	20	5,11	33
West Bengal	117	16,08,79	8,62,22	108	48,10	6,40	225	16,56,89	8,68,62
Uttar Pradesh	1	2,58	1,26	2	86	4	3	3,44	1,30
Punjab	1	34	1	1	34	1
Madhya Pradesh	3	56	2	3	56	2
Bihar	1	2,57	1,28	6	1,19	16	7	3,76	1,44
Orissa	1	11	1	1	11	1
Assam	46	10,15	92	46	10,15	92
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	10	1,80	1,01	13	2,45	55	23	4,25	1,56
Mysore	3	34	3	3	34	3
Kerala	11	2,04	23	11	2,04	23
Rajasthan	1	5	..	1	5	..
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	6	2,35	18	6	2,35	18
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura	2	19	1	2	19	1
A & N Islands
Coa
Mahi
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	129	16,15,74	8,65,77	240	77,10	9,03	369	16,92,84	8,74,80

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND
PRODUCT THEREOF (Contd.)

5. Wearing apparel and madeup textile goods.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)
Madras	..	..	..	175	28,15	2,02	175	28,15	2,02
Madharashtra	11	15,67	8,62	1622	2,03,63	15,93	1633	2,19,30	24,60
West Bengal	32	5,77	3,24	380	55,31	8,73	412	61,08	11,97
Uttar Pradesh	3	35	20	193	13,65	44	196	14,00	64
Punjab	13	25,21	12,54	270	60,27	4,22	283	85,48	16,76
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	67	7,95	46	67	7,95	46
Bihar	..	..	..	45	2,72	6	45	2,72	6
Orissa	..	..	..	17	1,40	4	17	1,40	4
Assam	1	20	12	101	7,81	27	102	8,01	39
Haryana	..	..	..	22	3,31	24	22	3,31	24
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	183	17,40	70	183	17,40	70
Mysore	1	40	22	141	16,83	1,35	142	17,23	1,58
Kerala	2	1,59	85	25	1,74	11	27	3,33	96
Rajasthan	..	..	..	68	4,48	8	68	4,48	8
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	18	1,77	11	18	1,77	11
Gujarat	1	1	1	718	1,08,98	6,46	719	1,08,99	6,47
Delhi	6	2,10	1,27	341	32,22	1,75	347	34,32	3,02
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	16	88	2	16	88	2
Manipur	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	8	48	1	8	48	1
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	2	29	3	2	29	3
Chandigarh	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Total	70	51,30	27,07	4414	5,69,35	43,09	4484	6,20,65	70,16

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND
PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

4. Manufacture of rayon or artificial silk

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	..	..	..	31	6,83	33	31	6,83	33
Maharashtra	11	94,56	47,10	83	33,84	4,33	94	1,28,40	51,43
West Bengal	3	26,75	17,18	6	1,22	12	9	27,97	17,30
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	18	3,36	13	18	3,36	13
Madhya Pradesh	1	3,76,59	1,88,30	1	6	1	2	3,76,65	1,88,31
Bihar	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	2	74	4	2	74	4
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	7	3,37	14	7	3,37	14
Mysore	..	..	..	13	1,63	11	13	1,63	11
Kerala	1	59,52	32,94	2	9	..	3	59,61	32,44
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	1	31	16	680	2,48,37	28,50	681	2,48,68	28,66
Delhi	..	..	..	2	53	3	2	53	3
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	1	42	11	1	42	11
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	17	5,57,73	2,85,68	847	3,00,51	33,85	864	8,58,24	3,19,53

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

3. Silk manufactures.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	2	1,79	92	115	27,64	2,17	117	29,43	3,09
Maharashtra	20	99,27	53,90	136	68,89	9,06	156	1,68,16	62,66
West Bengal	1	8,75	4,81	4	57	9	5	9,32	4,90
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	1	27	5	1	27	5
Punjab	4	17,36	6,82	39	16,96	1,60	43	34,32	10,42
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	2	17	1	2	17	1
Bihar	..	..	..	2	38	1	2	38	1
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhya Pradesh	..	..	..	7	1,65	11	7	1,65	11
Mysore	..	..	..	125	23,87	2,08	125	23,87	2,08
Kerala	..	..	..	3	51	2	3	51	2
Rajasthan	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	3	55	2	3	56	2
Gujarat	3	1,58	1,22	44	29,62	4,00	47	31,20	5,22
Delhi	..	..	..	3	1,00	33	3	1,00	33
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	1	3	..	1	3	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	30	1,28,75	69,37	486	1,72,17	19,55	516	3,00,92	88,92

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND PRODUCTS THEREOF

2. Wool and woollen manufactures.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	..	..	..	17	1,49	11	17	1,49	11
Maharashtra	12	94,88	51,00	28	1,09,08	17,72	40	2,03,96	68,72
West Bengal	2	6,22	3,12	6	1,90	22	8	8,12	3,34
Uttar Pradesh	2	2	1	3	54	3	5	56	4
Punjab	10	99,09	50,03	67	56,54	9,81	77	1,55,63	59,84
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
Assam	..	..	..	4	31	2	4	31	2
Haryana	..	..	..	11	5,78	64	11	5,78	64
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	6	1,10	9	6	1,10	9
Mysore	..	..	..	9	1,53	17	9	1,53	17
Kerala	..	..	..	3	93	29	3	93	29
Rajasthan	1	19	9	6	1,02	3	7	1,21	12
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	2	48	2	2	48	2
Delhi	..	..	..	10	1,89	6	10	1,89	6
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	27	2,00,40	1,04,25	174	1,82,71	29,21	201	3,83,11	1,33,46

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER &
PRODUCTS THEREOF

STATE	1. Cotton textiles								
	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))
Madras	64	5,07,84	2,67,05	676	1,89,37	16,07	740	6,97,21	2,83,12
Manarashtra	100	17,86,31	9,37,02	3283	5,19,23	47,81	3383	23,05,54	9,84,83
West Bengal	41	4,74,00	2,39,16	228	71,25	8,68	269	5,45,25	2,47,84
Uttar Pradesh	11	2,10,13	1,05,91	154	27,37	2,17	165	2,37,50	1,08,08
Punjab	12	13,93	7,08	223	54,07	7,74	235	68,06	14,82
Madhya Pradesh	1	6,58	4,15	55	9,46	81	56	16,04	4,96
Bihar	..	..	..	27	7,14	37	27	7,14	37
Orissa	..	..	..	14	2,39	27	14	2,39	27
Assam	1	1	..	25	4,25	19	26	4,26	19
Haryana	..	..	..	31	3,01	16	31	3,01	16
Andhra Pradesh	15	23,01	11,67	137	35,88	1,92	152	58,89	13,59
Mysore	15	1,15,00	62,11	369	42,69	2,65	384	1,57,75	64,76
Kerala	13	55,42	30,97	147	25,28	1,66	160	81,70	32,63
Rajasthan	2	24,55	11,79	18	3,14	13	20	27,69	11,92
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	4	65	16	4	65	16
Gujarat	73	6,46,09	3,45,31	654	2,21,82	19,68	727	8,67,91	3,65,49
Delhi	1	2,54,11	1,33,84	27	7,68	60	28	2,61,79	1,34,44
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	2	18	1	2	18	1
Manipur	..	..	..	8	55	2	8	55	2
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2	13	8	11	2,61	25	13	2,74	33
Chandigarh	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Total	351	41,17,23	21,56,64	6094	12,29,07	1,11,35	6445	53,46,30	22,67,99

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES AND NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

9. Processing and manufacture of other foodstuffs.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))
Madras	7	63,90	33,83	121	22,51	1,71	128	86,41	35,54
Maharashtra	20	1,00,50	52,58	637	1,14,74	9,84	657	2,15,24	62,42
West Bengal	42	50,05	27,13	172	21,44	3,53	214	72,09	30,66
Uttar Pradesh	6	3,46	1,75	139	26,22	2,27	145	29,68	4,02
Punjab	14	1,95,11	1,08,26	61	6,56	28	75	2,01,67	1,08,54
Madhya Pradesh	4	52	28	16	2,69	27	20	3,21	55
Bihar	4	5,74	2,88	11	2,51	61	15	8,25	3,49
Orissa	2	4,10	2,04	8	1,30	11	10	5,40	2,15
Assam	2	34	20	27	1,71	6	29	2,05	26
Haryana	4	2,70,48	1,39,93	16	5,40	80	20	2,75,88	1,40,73
Andhra Pradesh	2	1,85	92	143	25,02	1,66	145	26,87	2,58
Mysore	5	57,01	31,48	90	29,89	4,12	95	86,90	35,60
Kerala	4	11,37	5,90	43	12,38	1,47	47	23,75	7,37
Rajasthan	1	39	21	38	5,17	43	39	5,56	64
Jam & Kashmir	1	24	16	2	10	0	3	34	16
Gujarat	2	57	31	218	31,00	2,02	220	31,57	2,33
Delhi	15	7,28	4,19	107	19,43	2,92	122	26,71	7,11
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	3	15	..	3	15	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	5	27	1	5	27	1
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	19	6,58	77	19	6,58	77
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	135	7,73,51	4,12,05	1876	3,35,07	32,88	2011	11,08,58	4,44,93

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURES OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES AND NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

8. Tobacco (including cigarette and bidi) manufactures.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))
Madras	..	..	..	253	73,29	5,96	253	73,29	5,96
Maharashtra	5	4,12,44	2,43,40	352	1,02,41	11,97	357	5,14,85	2,55,37
West Bengal	11	63,57	32,66	162	60,34	7,47	273	1,23,91	40,13
Uttar Pradesh	2	6,77	3,55	99	20,14	1,41	101	26,91	4,96
Punjab	..	..	..	13	2,22	11	13	2,22	11
Madhya Pradesh	1	1,02	45	95	51,67	6,85	96	52,69	7,30
Bihar	..	..	..	38	5,17	15	38	5,17	15
Orissa	..	..	..	8	1,80	11	8	1,80	11
Assam	2	50	25	40	9,93	82	42	10,43	1,07
Haryana	..	..	..	10	2,97	22	10	2,97	22
Andhra Pradesh	28	2,20,34	1,26,01	292	86,61	6,74	320	3,06,95	1,32,75
Mysore	1	4,37	2,44	133	91,57	11,95	134	95,94	14,39
Kerala	..	..	..	204	41,52	3,62	204	41,52	3,62
Rajasthan	..	..	..	43	9,83	63	43	9,83	63
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	8	1,05	6	8	1,05	6
Gujarat	1	71	39	251	1,26,95	10,75	252	1,27,66	11,14
Delhi	..	..	..	3	1,43	8	3	1,43	8
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	15	2	1	15	2
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	1	13	1	1	13	1
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	7	71	7	7	71	7
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	51	7,09,72	4,09,15	2013	6,89,89	69,00	2064	13,99,61	4,78,15

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

7. Sugar Industries

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Andhra Pradesh	4	94,90	47,41	30	6,75	37	34	1,01,65	47,78
Madharashtra	16	3,59,91	1,86,39	20	1,65,51	73,41	36	5,25,42	2,59,80
West Bengal	32	3,91,07	2,00,55	10	3,17	58	42	3,94,24	2,01,13
Uttar Pradesh	10	1,12,98	56,53	74	16,98	1,56	84	1,29,96	58,09
Punjab	3	23,24	11,59	7	1,43	39	10	24,67	11,98
Madhya Pradesh	5	36,39	18,18	3	30	2	8	36,69	18,20
Bihar	3	12,10	5,96	..	..	..	3	12,10	5,96
Orissa	1	20,64	8,14	..	..	..	1	20,64	8,14
Assam	..	..	..	1	13	1	1	13	1
Haryana	..	..	..	2	8,82	3,88	2	8,82	3,88
Andhra Pradesh	10	84,57	42,87	75	30,77	4,17	85	1,15,34	47,04
Mysore	..	..	..	12	1,57	20	12	1,57	20
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	1	10,83	5,42	11	5,41	69	12	16,24	6,11
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	2	54	2	2	54	2
Delhi	9	1,69,13	84,35	..	..	..	9	1,69,13	84,35
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	94	13,15,76	6,67,39	247	2,41,38	85,30	341	15,57,14	7,52,69

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

6. Vegetable oils and dairy products

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	3	27	15	217	46,53	6,07	220	46,80	6,22
Maharashtra	13	9,53,16	5,11,40	898	2,13,88	23,59	911	11,67,04	5,34,99
West Bengal	17	32,12	17,08	100	40,29	7,04	117	72,41	24,12
Uttar Pradesh	4	14,32	8,89	180	34,40	2,21	184	48,72	11,20
Punjab	1	3	2	53	8,63	46	54	8,66	48
Madhya Pradesh	2	86	39	84	14,36	1,72	86	15,22	2,11
Bihar	..	..	..	17	4,78	26	17	4,78	26
Orissa	1	2	1	20	9,17	79	21	9,19	80
Assam	1	18	9	25	3,75	40	26	3,93	49
Haryana	..	..	..	7	86	4	7	86	4
Andhra Pradesh	3	67	37	302	99,26	6,75	305	99,93	7,12
Mysore	2	3,50	1,89	101	25,04	1,56	103	28,54	3,85
Kerala	3	1,51	55	257	41,51	3,61	260	43,12	4,16
Rajasthan	..	..	..	58	12,49	97	58	12,49	97
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	1	11	1	1	11	1
Gujarat	10	6,57	3,20	234	1,06,32	8,18	244	1,12,89	11,38
Delhi	5	5,49	2,76	66	20,34	1,75	71	25,83	4,51
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	4	16	..	4	16	..
Tripura	..	..	..	1	9	..	1	9	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	17	9	16	4,55	58	17	4,72	67
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	66	10,18,87	5,46,89	2641	6,86,62	66,49	2707	17,05,49	6,13,38

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

7. Hemp and flax manufactures.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras				1	5	6	1	6	6
Maharashtra				7	1,53	23	7	1,53	23
West Bengal				2	1,41	8	2	1,41	8
Uttar Pradesh			
Punjab			
Madhya Pradesh			
Bihar			
Orissa			
Assam			
Haryana				1	63	3	1	63	3
Andhra Pradesh			
Mysore			
Kerala				2	17	1	2	17	1
Rajasthan			
Jammu & Kashmir			
Gujarat				2	1,48	13	2	1,48	13
Delhi			
Himachal Pradesh			
Manipur			
Tripura			
A & N Islands			
Goa			
Maharashtra			
Pondicherry			
Chandigarh			
Total				15	5,28	48	15	5,28	48

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

8. Other textile industries

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)
Madras	..	..	..	48	6,98	35	48	6,98	35
Maharashtra	10	27,32	14,36	80	24,60	1,54	90	51,92	15,90
West Bengal	13	68,66	36,61	24	4,32	64	37	72,98	37,25
Uttar Pradesh	3	5,46	3,23	56	4,15	20	59	9,61	3,43
Punjab	..	..	..	65	8,76	57	65	8,76	57
Madhya Pradesh	1	94	47	11	2,95	8	12	3,89	55
Bihar	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	6	91	13	6	91	13
Haryana	..	..	..	9	1,58	7	9	1,58	7
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	26	3,67	10	26	3,67	10
Mysore	..	..	..	17	3,17	16	17	3,17	16
Kerala	8	13,87	8,63	83	15,60	2,08	91	29,47	10,71
Rajasthan	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	2	1,23	6	2	1,23	6
Gujarat	1	1	1	78	16,68	1,34	79	16,69	1,35
Delhi	..	..	..	2	64	1	2	64	1
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	1	8	..	1	8	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Total	36	1,16,26	63,31	511	95,46	7,33	547	2,11,72	70,64

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

9. Leather, leather products and footwear.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))
Madras	7	7,61	3,94	120	36,08	2,89	127	43,69	6,83
Maharashtra	4	2,11	1,46	288	41,30	6,14	292	43,41	7,60
West Bengal	10	3,49	1,78	80	12,98	2,21	90	16,47	3,99
Uttar Pradesh	11	6,27	3,44	194	45,40	3,65	205	51,67	7,09
Punjab	2	4	3	98	12,30	51	100	12,34	54
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	16	1,12	5	16	1,12	5
Bihar	..	..	..	18	1,66	6	18	1,66	6
Orissa	..	..	..	3	1,96	22	3	1,96	22
Assam	..	..	..	51	4,10	20	51	4,10	20
Haryana	..	..	..	6	1,90	8	6	1,90	8
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	88	16,67	1,83	88	16,67	1,83
Mysore	..	..	..	41	4,97	26	41	4,97	26
Kerala	..	..	..	39	5,16	43	39	5,16	43
Rajasthan	..	..	..	13	1,13	5	13	1,13	5
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	1	26	15	94	10,25	35	95	10,51	50
Delhi	..	..	..	69	9,69	86	69	9,69	86
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	6	85	3	6	85	3
Manipur	..	..	..	1	33	1	1	33	1
Tripura	..	..	..	1	9	1	1	9	1
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	3	55	2	3	55	2
Chandigarh	..	..	..	1	8	..	1	8	..
Total	35	19,78	10,80	1230	2,08,57	19,86	1265	2,28,35	30,66

4. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS AND PRODUCTS THEREOF

1. Iron and Steel (Basic manufacture)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))
Madras	..	..	..	26	7,51	67	26	7,51	67
Maharashtra	3	3,44	1,73	40	19,22	1,49	43	22,66	3,22
West Bengal	12	8,02,06	3,99,34	70	15,78	1,54	82	8,17,84	4,00,88
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	23	6,16	45	23	6,16	45
Punjab	..	..	..	70	15,44	1,46	70	15,44	1,46
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	12	2,52	14	12	2,52	14
Bihar	..	..	..	8	92	3	8	92	3
Orissa	9	70,42	38,68	..	..	..	9	70,42	38,68
Assam	..	..	..	6	73	5	6	73	5
Haryana	..	..	..	7	2,43	9	7	2,43	9
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	23	5,03	24	23	5,03	24
Mysore	..	..	..	20	5,54	57	20	5,54	57
Kerala	1	73	44	29	4,66	42	30	5,39	86
Rajasthan	..	..	..	10	1,99	10	10	1,99	10
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	48	12,66	80	48	12,66	80
Delhi	1	19	12	19	5,14	40	20	5,33	52
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	1	8	..	1	8	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	26	8,76,84	4,40,31	412	1,05,81	8,45	438	9,82,65	4,48,76

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

4. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE METALS AND CHEMICALS AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

2. Non-ferrous metals (Basic manufacture)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (Rs (000))
Madras	5	1,68	27	5	1,68	27
Maharashtra	1	61	32	12	3,17	29	13	3,78	62
West Bengal	2	12,10	5,89	10	1,49	15	12	13,59	6,04
Uttar Pradesh	8	3,17	16	8	3,17	16
Punjab	6	1,30	12	6	1,30	12
Madhya Pradesh	3	13	..	3	13	..
Bihar	1	9	..	1	9	..
Orissa
Assam
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	1	14	1	1	14	1
Mysore	1	4	..	1	4	..
Kerala	2	49	2	2	49	2
Rajasthan	1	60	2	1	50	2
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	5	70	3	5	70	3
Delhi	3	1,79	61	3	1,79	61
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
Andaman & N Islands
Goa
Mehi
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	3	12,71	6,22	58	14,69	1,68	61	27,40	7,90

-: 54 :-
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

4. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURES - METALS AND CHEMICALS
AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

3. Transport equipment (repair assembly manufactures etc.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	15	76,30	45,18	198	46,53	4,62	213	1,22,83	49,80
Maharashtra	29	3,37,66	1,73,16	947	1,62,95	12,82	976	5,00,61	1,85,98
West Bengal	72	4,06,33	2,09,36	355	60,68	6,33	427	4,67,01	2,15,69
Uttar Pradesh	3	2,55	1,30	212	31,52	1,90	215	34,07	3,20
Punjab	5	14,14	7,41	262	79,81	7,17	267	93,95	14,58
Madhya Pradesh	3	1,13	71	137	15,63	1,18	140	16,76	1,89
Bihar	1	15	7	86	11,94	1,05	87	12,09	1,12
Orissa	..	..	..	34	4,97	63	34	4,97	63
Assam	..	..	..	201	26,52	1,80	201	26,52	1,80
Haryana	1	2	1	21	4,06	77	22	4,08	78
Andhra Pradesh	1	16,98	9,72	298	58,60	5,92	299	75,58	15,64
Mysore	5	2,95,12	1,77,47	158	29,44	2,24	163	3,24,56	1,79,71
Kerala	4	6,92	3,53	133	22,17	2,70	137	29,03	6,23
Rajasthan	..	..	..	142	10,26	35	142	10,26	35
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	2	..
Gujarat	6	2,88	1,87	329	54,64	3,79	335	57,52	5,66
Delhi	31	1,21,62	60,84	320	48,46	3,65	351	1,70,08	64,49
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	5	49	1	5	49	1
Manipur	..	..	..	15	80	2	15	80	2
Tripura	..	..	..	2	26	2	2	26	2
A & N Islands	..	..	..	3	13	..	3	13	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	6	49	3	6	49	3
Chandigarh	..	..	..	2	28	3	2	28	3
Total	176	12,81,79	6,90,63	3868	6,70,65	57,03	4044	19,52,44	7,47,66

4. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS
AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

4. Electrical machinery (apparatus, appliances, etc.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)
Madras	14	26,06	13,76	207	57,83	6,17	221	83,89	19,93
Maharashtra	89	6,19,35	3,21,31	746	2,21,31	23,43	835	8,40,66	3,44,74
West Bengal	101	15,68,01	6,25,19	341	57,97	6,89	442	16,25,98	8,32,08
Uttar Pradesh	7	19,59	10,94	188	38,98	3,15	195	58,57	14,09
Punjab	5	52	29	145	34,02	8,72	150	34,54	9,01
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	58	6,94	50	58	6,94	50
Bihar	..	..	..	40	6,30	42	46	6,30	42
Orissa	4	92,43	41,75	11	66	2	15	93,09	41,77
Assam	1	2	1	71	8,52	62	72	8,54	63
Haryana	..	..	..	29	3,18	11	29	3,18	11
Andhra Pradesh	7	56,05	30,46	151	22,72	2,20	158	78,77	32,66
Mysore	7	3,61,85	1,99,49	162	32,03	2,45	169	3,93,88	2,01,94
Kerala	14	4,27	2,43	87	14,06	1,10	101	18,33	3,53
Rajasthan	2	4	2	76	6,44	27	78	6,48	29
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	9	1,02	4	9	1,02	4
Gujarat	7	72,72	37,87	208	38,61	2,39	215	1,11,33	40,26
Delhi	32	88,17	43,05	392	94,15	10,28	424	1,82,32	53,33
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	7	99	6	7	99	6
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	4	21	12	16	3,16	19	20	3,37	31
Chandigarh	..	..	..	2	11	..	2	11	..
Total	294	29,09,29	15,26,74	2953	6,49,05	69,01	3247	35,58,34	15,95,75

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

4. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS
AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

5. Other machinery (including engineering workshops)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)
Madras	14	9,71	5,45	107	28,19	2,26	121	37,90	7,71
Maharashtra	67	6,06,68	3,12,94	871	2,66,99	28,23	938	8,73,67	3,41,17
West Bengal	175	8,61,87	4,49,76	352	70,34	12,82	527	9,32,21	4,62,58
Uttar Pradesh	15	18,79	10,07	300	59,83	4,00	315	78,62	14,07
Punjab	14	11,28	5,81	322	59,75	6,02	336	71,03	11,83
Madhya Pradesh	6	19,21	9,57	42	9,95	1,53	48	29,16	11,10
Bihar	1	74,41	46,88	42	14,76	1,88	43	89,17	48,76
Orissa	7	1,88	1,12	15	1,90	13	22	3,78	1,25
Assam	4	27	18	39	3,25	16	43	3,52	34
Haryana	..	..	..	22	2,44	14	22	2,44	14
Andhra Pradesh	4	3,72	2,13	190	41,08	4,31	194	44,80	6,44
Mysore	5	24,83	13,40	122	30,69	3,35	127	55,52	16,75
Kerala	5	1,75	96	76	11,06	1,07	81	12,81	2,03
Rajasthan	2	66	37	73	10,52	57	75	11,18	94
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	8	86	3	8	86	3
Gujarat	16	42,59	22,63	316	1,22,52	8,89	382	1,65,11	31,52
Delhi	31	20,19	11,04	231	48,02	6,04	252	68,21	17,08
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	2	21	2	2	21	2
Tripura	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fondicherry	..	..	..	5	41	6	5	41	6
Chandigarh	..	..	..	3	1,26	9	3	1,26	9
Total	366	16,97,84	8,92,31	3179	7,84,08	81,60	3545	24,81,92	9,73,91

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

4. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS
AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

6. Manufacture of other metal products.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)
Madras	16	28,25	14,62	381	1,19,01	12,29	397	1,47,26	26,91
Maharashtra	135	8,61,49	4,01,27	1297	4,30,50	50,19	1432	12,91,99	5,28,46
West Bengal	265	12,76,27	6,57,93	373	1,12,95	25,06	638	13,89,26	6,82,99
Uttar Pradesh	10	12,50	6,27	155	42,92	9,54	165	55,51	15,81
Punjab	20	9,14	4,37	238	81,34	7,03	258	90,23	11,90
Madhya Pradesh	4	6,57	1,01	55	14,52	1,98	59	21,09	2,99
Bihar	..	..	..	20	3,00	..	20	3,00	..
Orissa	9	23,19	16,12	17	8,99	4,75	26	32,18	20,89
Assam	4	7,23	3,63	39	4,15	..	43	11,38	3,63
Haryana	1	4	2	87	26,75	1,82	88	26,79	1,84
Andhra Pradesh	8	44,06	23,07	223	56,02	4,42	231	1,00,08	26,49
Mysore	16	80,55	39,93	162	35,99	3,24	178	1,16,54	42,17
Kerala	10	1,14,93	63,06	49	10,41	1,89	59	1,25,34	64,95
Rajasthan	3	9,49	4,78	72	19,54	1,16	75	29,03	5,94
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	23	3,32	..	23	3,32	..
Gujarat	16	23,82	12,71	497	1,76,58	15,17	513	2,00,40	27,88
Delhi	43	26,15	13,54	209	1,01,50	23,54	252	1,27,65	43,18
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	50	..	1	50	..
Manipur	..	..	..	5	36	1	5	36	1
Tripura	..	..	..	2	17	1	2	17	1
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	11	2,64	25	11	2,64	25
Chandigarh	..	..	..	2	11	..	2	11	..
Total	560	25,23,75	13,26,95	3918	12,57,31	1,77,49	4478	37,81,06	15,04,44

: 53 :
STATEMENT No. 4 (Contd.)

4. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS
AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

7. Basic industrial chemicals, fertiliser and power alcohol

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))
Madras	3	2,09	82	60	21,19	1,81	63	23,28	2,63
Maharashtra	42	7,32,38	3,75,34	143	98,53	11,09	186	8,30,91	3,86,43
West Bengal	16	60,46	31,51	79	15,52	2,79	95	75,98	34,30
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	10	1,74	13	10	1,74	13
Punjab	..	..	..	4	1,06	19	4	1,06	19
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	3	48	2	3	48	2
Bihar	..	..	..	2	84	7	2	84	7
Orissa	..	..	..	1	15	2	1	15	2
Assam	2	66	37	3	15	..	5	81	37
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	2	2	1	49	9,44	47	51	9,46	48
Mysore	2	1,55	98	13	3,07	14	15	4,62	1,12
Kerala	4	15,07	8,42	12	3,57	26	16	18,74	8,68
Rajasthan	..	..	..	10	1,53	9	10	1,53	9
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	4	13,16	6,75	15	7,07	61	19	20,23	7,36
Delhi	1	57	29	19	5,85	64	20	6,43	93
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	77	8,25,96	4,24,49	423	1,70,30	18,33	500	9,96,26	4,42,82

4. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF METALS AND CHEMICALS
AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

8. Medical & pharmaceutical preparations.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)
Madras	14	34,09	18,26	64	20,18	1,42	78	54,27	19,75
Maharashtra	81	14,68,01	8,07,16	176	1,41,83	47,08	257	16,09,84	8,54,24
West Bengal	70	1,01,15	54,12	93	15,53	2,50	163	1,16,68	57,62
Uttar Pradesh	4	1,80	91	57	8,47	62	61	10,27	1,53
Punjab	5	40	22	15	1,35	4	20	1,75	26
Madhya Pradesh	2	15	9	40	6,87	35	42	7,02	44
Bihar	..	..	..	36	4,88	28	36	4,86	28
Orissa	..	..	..	9	1,32	14	9	1,32	14
Assam	1	7	4	89	9,14	1,07	90	9,21	1,11
Haryana	..	..	..	5	16	..	5	16	..
Andhra Pradesh	6	1,51	76	57	14,12	1,89	63	15,60	2,65
Mysore	4	18	11	27	3,65	21	31	3,83	32
Kerala	7	2,16	1,29	176	24,71	2,03	183	26,87	3,32
Rajasthan	..	..	..	13	1,12	4	13	1,12	4
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	2	9	..	2	9	..
Gujarat	5	1,10,22	65,29	39	27,78	3,35	44	1,38,00	68,64
Delhi	12	58,71	28,70	19	3,93	29	31	57,64	28,99
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Manipur	..	..	..	14	83	3	14	83	3
Tripura	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mehi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	211	17,78,45	9,76,95	923	2,86,06	61,41	1144	20,59,51	10,38,36

4. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICAL AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

9. Manufacture of other chemicals products.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)
Madras	12	3,36	1,81	282	80,17	12,88	294	83,53	14,69
Maharashtra	118	10,78,51	5,73,44	619	2,00,19	27,49	737	12,78,70	6,00,93
West Bengal	86	2,76,01	1,42,43	143	22,74	3,62	229	2,98,75	1,46,05
Uttar Pradesh	5	2,96	1,67	86	11,43	99	91	14,39	2,66
Punjab	7	16,65	9,31	84	23,08	1,92	91	39,73	11,23
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	55	11,10	96	55	11,10	96
Bihar	2	84	44	58	7,80	47	60	8,64	91
Orissa	1	4	2	7	1,72	33	8	1,76	35
Assam	2	4,01	2,26	46	5,28	33	48	9,29	2,59
Haryana	..	..	..	15	1,50	4	15	1,50	4
Andhra Pradesh	4	30,23	15,13	120	25,49	1,79	124	55,72	16,92
Mysore	7	5,09	2,84	108	29,91	2,26	115	35,00	5,10
Kerala	5	29,84	15,62	74	13,34	1,48	79	43,18	17,10
Rajasthan	..	..	..	64	5,36	38	64	6,36	38
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	4	53	1	4	53	1
Gujarat	9	21,09	10,65	202	74,91	5,88	211	96,00	16,53
Delhi	13	3,08	1,77	134	32,61	3,44	147	35,69	5,21
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	5	28	1	5	28	1
Manipur	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
Tripura	..	..	..	3	45	5	3	45	5
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	9	1,34	10	9	1,34	10
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	271	14,71,71	7,77,39	2119	5,50,29	64,43	2390	20,22,00	8,41,89

-: 61 :-
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS.

1. Products of petroleum and coal.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	60	11,74	1,30	60	11,74	1,30
Maharashtra	6	13,17,04	6,75,55	33	8,56	87	39	13,25,60	6,76,42
West Bengal	32	4,24	31	32	4,24	31
Uttar Pradesh	11	2,81	32	11	2,81	32
Punjab	12	1,69	15	12	1,69	15
Madhya Pradesh	19	4,13	60	19	4,13	60
Bihar	8	1,08	12	8	1,08	12
Orissa
Assam	6	1,92	13	6	1,92	13
Haryana	4	65	3	4	65	3
Andhra Pradesh	32	8,87	2,24	32	8,87	2,24
Mysore	40	7,03	39	40	7,03	39
Kerala	44	7,48	73	44	7,48	73
Rajasthan	15	1,61	5	15	1,61	5
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	10	1,73	6	10	1,73	6
Delhi	1	5	..	1	5	..
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	6	13,17,04	6,75,55	327	63,59	7,30	333	13,80,63	6,82,85

-: 62 :-
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

2. Bricks articles and other structural clay products.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of asses- ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of asses- ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of asses- ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	3	41	22	40	17,10	2,11	43	17,51	2,39
Maharashtra	10	5,31	2,73	90	31,52	6,91	100	36,83	9,64
West Bengal	16	2,56	1,40	129	20,84	2,55	145	23,40	3,95
Uttar Pradesh	1	3,49	1,73	150	16,38	1,46	151	19,87	3,19
Punjab	..	..	..	49	5,39	40	49	5,39	40
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	10	1,87	12	10	1,87	12
Bihar	..	..	..	8	73	8	8	73	8
Orissa	5	1,67,83	86,19	1	1	..	6	1,67,84	86,19
Assam	..	..	..	36	4,82	79	36	4,82	79
Haryana	..	..	..	26	4,36	31	26	4,36	31
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	38	5,39	57	38	5,39	57
Mysore	4	3,54	1,98	31	4,59	27	35	8,13	2,35
Kerala	16	8,25	4,53	41	7,30	69	57	15,55	5,22
Rajasthan	..	..	..	11	2,65	12	11	2,65	12
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	145	46,60	3,10	145	46,60	3,10
Delhi	3	3,41	1,63	32	11,41	1,22	35	14,82	2,85
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	1	62	3	1	62	3
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	1	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	58	1,94,80	1,00,41	840	1,81,59	20,79	898	3,76,39	1,21,20

-: 63 :-
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE CEMENT RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

3. CEMENT and cement products.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)
Madras	7	1,02,64	51,19	14	3,67	41	21	1,06,31	51,60
Maharashtra	9	10,37,96	5,35,12	14	7,64	54	23	10,45,60	5,35,66
West Bengal	10	43,91	21,64	12	67	4	22	44,58	21,68
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	11	1,02	9	11	1,02	9
Punjab	..	..	..	18	1,62	3	18	1,62	3
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	3	38	3	3	38	3
Bihar	..	..	..	5	59	1	5	59	1
Orissa	..	..	..	1	3	..	1	3	..
Assam	..	..	..	1	12	1	1	12	1
Maryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	5	1,84,10	91,59	20	7,96	1,16	25	1,92,06	92,75
Mysore	..	..	..	10	2,68	23	10	2,68	23
Kerala	2	36,61	19,58	11	2,17	19	13	38,78	19,77
Rajasthan	1	4,38	2,19	5	33	2	6	4,71	2,21
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	2	31,17	24,85	28	16,61	1,53	30	47,78	26,38
Jharkhand	3	2,56,37	1,28,14	..	..	..	3	2,56,37	1,28,14
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Naghi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	39	16,97,14	8,74,30	153	45,49	4,29	192	17,42,63	8,78,59

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE CEMENT RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

4. Non-metallic mineral products (earthenware, glass etc.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess-ees	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess-ees	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Andhra Pradesh	26	6,46	53	26	6,46	53	26	6,46	53
Madhya Pradesh	20	14,61	7,68	142	33,82	2,16	162	48,43	9,84
West Bengal	28	72,28	36,50	54	7,88	1,04	82	80,16	37,54
Uttar Pradesh	3	70	36	101	29,19	1,70	104	29,89	2,06
Punjab	..	..	..	18	3,32	17	18	3,32	17
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	15	1,55	15	15	1,55	15
Bihar	..	..	..	2	15	1	2	15	1
Orissa	3	2,91	1,46	2	19	1	5	3,10	1,47
Assam	..	..	..	10	1,23	7	10	1,23	7
Haryana	1	5	2	7	2,68	25	8	2,73	27
Andhra Pradesh	3	1,80	98	32	4,95	31	35	6,75	1,29
Mysore	2	2,11	1,18	13	2,22	22	15	4,33	1,40
Kerala	..	..	..	23	3,96	35	23	3,96	35
Rajasthan	2	6,49	3,33	9	1,39	22	11	7,88	3,55
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	3	22	1	3	22	1
Gujarat	3	3,57	1,82	30	5,57	22	33	9,14	2,04
Delhi	..	..	..	30	7,37	67	30	7,37	67
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	2	24	1	2	24	1
Manipur	..	..	..	1	27	5	1	27	5
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	2	18	1	2	18	1
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	65	1,04,52	53,33	522	1,12,84	8,16	587	2,17,36	61,49

-: 65 :-
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

5. Rubber and Products thereof

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)
Madras	7	65,01	35,42	22	3,58	43	29	68,59	35,85
Maharashtra	30	48,04	25,89	116	33,20	2,71	146	81,24	28,60
West Bengal	32	80,01	40,91	25	11,20	3,16	57	91,21	44,07
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	10	1,07	9	10	1,07	9
Punjab	1	32	16	47	22,86	4,37	48	23,18	4,53
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	8	1,42	5	8	1,42	5
Bihar	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Orissa	4	15	8	..	..	..	4	15	8
Assam	1	67	33	10	2,00	6	11	2,67	39
Haryana	..	..	..	2	68	3	2	68	3
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	31	5,63	51	31	5,63	51
Mysore	1	75	41	21	5,54	58	22	6,29	1,09
Kerala	11	11,61	6,31	94	20,82	1,65	105	32,43	7,96
Rajasthan	..	..	..	12	1,65	2	12	1,65	2
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	2	11	..	2	11	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	22	6,48	79	22	6,48	79
Delhi	1	63	32	48	15,53	95	49	16,16	1,27
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	88	2,07,19	1,09,83	473	1,31,93	15,50	561	3,39,12	1,25,33

-: 66 :-
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

6. Wood products (Including furniture and fixtures)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)
Maharashtra	2	69	35	131	24,64	2,54	133	25,33	2,89
West Bengal	9	3,35	1,97	833	1,40,00	9,06	842	1,46,91	11,03
Uttar Pradesh	35	19,90	10,48	261	45,68	5,25	296	65,58	15,73
Punjab	..	..	..	112	16,00	2,37	112	16,00	2,37
Madhya Pradesh	2	25	16	125	15,44	79	127	15,69	95
Bihar	..	..	..	91	16,13	1,24	91	16,13	1,24
Orissa	..	..	..	71	11,21	1,14	71	11,21	1,14
Assam	..	..	..	34	9,08	66	34	9,08	66
Haryana	2	30	16	102	13,80	1,01	104	14,18	1,17
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	28	2,43	15	28	2,43	15
Mysore	2	59	31	159	26,71	1,73	161	27,30	2,04
Kerala	3	82	47	138	28,63	2,48	141	29,45	2,95
Rajasthan	5	18,50	9,40	300	60,04	6,92	305	70,54	16,32
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	60	5,14	21	60	5,14	21
Gujarat	..	..	..	2	39	1	2	39	1
Delhi	1	8	5	300	62,03	3,80	301	62,11	3,85
Himachal Pradesh	5	2,55	1,36	105	16,26	1,41	110	18,81	2,77
Manipur	..	..	..	6	1,21	50	6	1,31	50
Tripura	..	..	..	3	25	2	3	25	2
A & N Islands	..	..	..	1	12	1	1	12	1
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	2	13	..	2	13	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Total	66	47,03	24,71	2865	4,99,11	41,30	2931	5,46,14	66,01

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

8. Printing and allied industries.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madhya Pradesh	39	63,60	37,40	313	75,20	7,77	357	1,38,80	45,17
Maharashtra	72	78,39	42,80	7-7	1,70,71	17,98	789	2,49,10	60,78
West Bengal	179	1,00,88	59,87	288	45,59	7,61	467	1,46,47	67,48
Uttar Pradesh	11	13,32	6,91	182	21,72	1,66	193	35,04	8,57
Punjab	5	93	46	100	14,06	1,27	105	14,99	1,73
Madhya Pradesh	2	2,56	1,29	41	9,50	84	43	12,06	2,13
Biher	7	31,39	15,73	32	2,30	9	39	33,69	15,82
Orissa	..	..	..	11	89	6	11	89	6
Assam	2	35	21	25	1,67	8	27	2,02	29
Haryana	..	..	..	10	1,83	3	10	1,83	3
Andhra Pradesh	3	5,93	2,90	235	30,91	2,25	238	36,84	5,15
Mysore	21	12,19	6,28	143	14,97	1,17	164	27,16	7,45
Kerala	18	7,93	4,34	87	13,10	3,39	105	21,03	7,73
Rajasthan	2	8	5	64	4,98	24	66	5,06	29
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	3	1,06	31	3	1,06	31
Gujarat	4	7,34	3,60	239	49,92	4,92	243	57,26	8,72
Delhi	95	12,55	7,43	198	47,15	5,47	233	60,70	12,90
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	14	1	1	14	1
Manipur	..	..	..	5	29	1	5	29	1
Tripura	..	..	..	2	14	1	2	14	1
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	8	51	1	8	51	1
Chandigarh	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Total	400	3,38,44	1,87,47	2710	5,06,69	55,18	3110	8,45,13	2,42,65

- 69 -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

9. Other processing & manufacturing industries.									
STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))
Madras	8	40,56	19,20	436	94,00	9,56	444	1,34,56	28,76
Maharashtra	83	1,42,25	75,91	1381	2,67,80	24,07	1464	4,10,05	99,98
West Bengal	68	50,78	27,44	570	93,66	19,92	638	1,44,44	47,36
Uttar Pradesh	16	42,69	22,01	417	48,61	2,61	433	91,30	24,62
Punjab	9	11,99	6,48	277	46,36	2,67	286	58,35	9,15
Madhya Pradesh	3	1,85	1,25	130	20,41	3,25	133	22,26	4,50
Biher	..	..	..	110	11,64	91	110	11,64	91
Orissa	4	19	10	49	7,53	68	53	7,72	78
Assam	4	98	56	285	27,87	1,88	289	28,85	2,44
Haryana	..	..	..	20	2,43	12	20	2,43	12
Andhra Pradesh	8	37,17	18,56	288	36,45	2,73	296	73,62	21,29
Mysore	2	74	41	395	50,18	2,97	397	50,92	3,38
Kerala	5	13,27	7,24	262	33,23	2,55	267	46,50	9,79
Rajasthan	6	4,54	2,30	134	15,92	83	140	20,46	3,13
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	12	84	4	12	84	4
Gujarat	14	52,32	29,97	778	95,71	5,13	792	1,48,03	35,10
Delhi	33	12,15	6,67	250	45,07	3,39	283	57,22	10,06
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	6	1,15	6	6	1,15	6
Manipur	..	..	..	14	63	1	14	63	1
Tripura	..	..	..	4	26	1	4	26	1
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	3	39	29	20	2,93	62	23	3,32	91
Chandigarh	..	..	..	1	10	1	1	10	1
Total	266	4,11,87	2,18,39	5839	9,02,76	84,02	6105	13,14,63	3,02,41

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES

STATE	1. Construction & Maintenance of building								
	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs(000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs(000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs(000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Andras	10	40,38	21,32	1061	1,79,62	20,71	1071	2,19,95	42,03
Maharashtra	43	3,77,97	1,96,90	1437	5,27,70	58,18	1480	9,05,67	2,55,08
West Bengal	60	2,30,99	1,30,67	1571	4,22,00	90,53	1659	6,52,99	2,26,25
Uttar Pradesh	3	48	29	206	48,37	5,20	209	48,85	5,49
Punjab	1	1	..	227	38,17	4,94	228	38,18	4,94
Madhya Pradesh	1	12	6	323	67,66	7,51	324	67,78	7,57
Bihar	1	3	2	352	78,45	9,66	353	78,48	9,68
Orissa	1	15,36	6,98	182	36,86	3,94	183	52,22	10,92
Assam	6	2,50	1,34	693	98,33	11,80	699	1,00,88	13,14
Haryana	..	..	..	107	17,66	1,26	107	17,66	1,26
Andhra Pradesh	5	9,95	5,49	1518	3,42,84	28,71	1523	3,52,79	34,20
Mysore	2	3,48	1,78	999	1,28,62	11,72	1001	1,32,10	13,50
Kerala	2	47	21	817	1,09,04	12,21	819	1,09,51	12,42
Rajasthan	..	..	..	240	40,94	2,45	240	40,94	2,45
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	41	4,75	31	41	4,75	31
Gujarat	3	26	12	619	1,56,30	15,31	621	1,56,56	15,43
Delhi	21	44,04	22,98	172	81,18	10,20	193	1,25,22	33,18
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	32	4,49	71	32	4,49	71
Manipur	..	..	..	30	3,86	35	39	3,86	35
Tripura	..	..	..	12	1,19	11	12	1,19	11
A & N Islands	..	..	..	9	65	3	9	65	3
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	29	2,94	22	29	2,94	22
Chandigarh	..	..	..	6	91	4	6	91	4
Total	186	7,25,99	3,88,16	10692	23,92,58	3,01,15	10878	31,18,57	6,89,31

-: 71 :-
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

2. Construction & Maintenance of roads, bridges etc.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)
Madras	22	6,89	73	22	6,89	73
Maharashtra	7	7,45	3,82	77	32,26	3,79	84	39,71	7,61
West Bengal	9	75,68	43,34	15	2,68	35	24	78,36	43,69
Uttar Pradesh	2	31	4	2	31	4
Punjab	4	1,11	2	4	1,11	2
Madhya Pradesh	34	6,68	44	34	6,68	44
Bihar	25	4,33	59	25	4,33	59
Orissa	10	5,44	83	10	5,44	83
Assam	88	13,87	2,68	88	13,87	2,68
Haryana	1	44	2	1	44	2
Andhra Pradesh	17	3,09	37	17	3,09	37
Mysore	65	23,80	11,67	65	23,80	11,67
Kerala	80	13,05	2,90	80	13,05	2,90
Rajasthan	9	1,36	14	9	1,36	14
Jammu & Kashmir	1	3	..	1	3	..
Gujarat	37	8,29	80	37	8,29	80
Delhi	12	4,26	30	12	4,26	30
Himachal Pradesh	1	30	..	1	30	..
Manipur
Tripura	1	12	1	1	12	1
A & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	16	83,13	47,16	501	1,28,31	25,68	517	2,11,44	72,84

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)3. Construction & Maintenance of telegraph and telephone lines.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)
Andhra	2	2,94	1,34	..	..	..	2	2,94	1,34
Maharashtra	1	9,52	4,73	10	1,85	9	11	11,36	4,82
West Bengal	1	1	..	1	1	..
Uttar Pradesh	2	43	9	2	43	9
Punjab	1	5	..	1	5	..
Madhya Pradesh	2	69	6	2	69	6
Bihar
Orissa	3	1,22	35	3	1,22	35
Assam	5	2,20	46	5	2,20	46
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	4	1,76	9	4	1,76	9
Mysore	3	20	1	3	20	1
Kerala	9	92	7	9	92	7
Rajasthan	1	6	..	1	6	..
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat
Delhi	3	1,22	5	3	1,22	5
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	3	12,45	6,24	44	10,66	1,27	47	23,11	7,51

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

4. Construction & Maintenance of Irrigation and other agricultural works

STATE	COMPANIES			NO. L. COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	Tax Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	Tax Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	Tax Rs.(000)
Andhra
Maharashtra	5	50	1	5	50	1
West Bengal	1	1,39	84	3	87	5	4	2,26	89
Uttar Pradesh
Punjab	1	14	1	1	14	1
Madhya Pradesh	3	36	3	3	36	3
Bihar
Orissa
Assam	1	51	16	1	51	16
Haryana	4	77	2	4	77	2
Andhra Pradesh	1	77	5	1	77	5
Kysoce	11	92	3	11	92	3
Kerala	9	1,37	8	9	1,37	8
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	2	7	..	2	7	..
Delhi	3	47	11	3	47	11
Himachal Pradesh
Madhya Pradesh
Mizoram
Andaman & N Islands
Goa
Nagaland
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	1	1,39	84	43	6,75	55	44	8,14	1,39

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

5. Other miscellaneous construction and maintenance works

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	4	93	6	4	93	6
Uttarashtra	4	4,66	5,55	19	4,77	56	23	9,43	3,09
West Bengal	14	1,01,13	60,44	6	62	7	20	1,01,75	60,51
Uttar Pradesh	3	20	1	3	20	1
Punjab	2	23	2	2	23	2
Madhya Pradesh	4	76	9	4	76	9
Bihar
Orissa
Assam
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	1	..	..	1	..	..
Mysore	2	10	..	2	10	..
Kerala	5	1,03	4	5	1,03	4
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	9	5,10	43	9	5,10	43
Delhi	1	22	13	7	2,85	11	8	3,07	24
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	19	1,06,04	63,10	62	16,59	1,39	81	1,22,63	64,49

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

6. Electric generation and supply.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)
Madras	9	1,10,89	54,42	2	73	2	11	1,11,62	54,44
Maharashtra	34	7,07,18	3,44,72	16	9,71	4,25	50	7,16,89	3,48,97
West Bengal	41	8,57,47	5,43,18	12	2,91	19	53	8,60,38	5,43,37
Uttar Pradesh	2	1,18	67	1	52	26	3	1,70	93
Punjab	6	3,94	1,96	..	..	..	6	3,94	1,96
Madhya Pradesh	3	2,59	1,29	1	5	..	4	2,64	1,29
Bihar	1	2,85	1,29	..	..	..	1	2,85	1,29
Orissa	1	5	2	..	..	..	1	5	2
Assam	2	39	18	4	24	1	6	63	19
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	3	3,27	1,44	..	..	..	3	3,27	1,44
Mysore	5	1,60	80	3	17	1	8	1,77	81
Kerala	2	5,23	3,14	..	..	..	2	5,23	3,14
Rajasthan	1	14	6	1	5	..	2	19	6
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	4	1,26	58	5	1,48	52	9	2,74	1,10
Delhi	13	11,79	5,58	1	5	..	14	11,84	5,58
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	127	17,09,83	9,59,33	46	15,91	5,26	173	17,25,74	9,64,59

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

7. Water storage and supply

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madhya Pradesh	4	30	2	4	30	2
West Bengal	10	1,39	10	10	1,39	18
Uttar Pradesh	1	30	..	1	30	..
Punjab	5	2,31	82	5	2,31	82
Madhya Pradesh	1	9	..	1	9	..
Bihar	2	35	5	2	35	5
Orissa
Crissa	1	11	1	1	11	1
Assam	2	17	3	2	17	3
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh
Mysore	1	1,89	95	5	98	6	6	2,87	1,01
Kerala	1	4	..	1	4	..
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	39	3,11	34	39	3,11	34
Delhi	4	1,23	8	4	1,23	8
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Trigara
A & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	1	1,89	95	75	10,38	1,59	76	12,27	2,54

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

8. Sanitary work and services.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	10	3,94	43	10	3,94	43
Maharashtra	2	48	31	149	43,73	3,53	151	44,21	3,84
West Bengal	22	1,31,36	80,78	11	2,46	94	33	1,33,82	81,72
Uttar Pradesh	8	1,94	11	8	1,94	11
Punjab	14	2,89	16	14	2,89	16
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar
Orissa
Assam	1	10	6	2	86	3	3	96	9
Haryana	3	19	1	3	19	1
Andhra Pradesh	6	1,23	8	6	1,23	8
Mysore	10	1,21	8	10	1,21	8
Kerala	7	1,80	6	7	1,80	6
Rajasthan	3	97	27	3	97	27
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	25	7,92	46	25	7,92	46
Delhi	3	1,17	6	3	1,17	6
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur	2	9	..	2	9	..
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	25	1,31,94	81,15	253	70,40	6,22	278	2,02,34	87,37

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

9. Other utility services (e.g. gas works, laundry etc.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	1	1,77	97	78	14,49	1,22	79	16,26	2,19
Maharashtra	7	8,46	4,39	1059	70,11	3,09	1066	79,17	7,48
West Bengal	6	26,18	13,19	98	8,82	84	104	35,00	14,03
Uttar Pradesh	4	6	4	91	8,29	40	95	8,35	44
Punjab	..	..	..	64	8,44	76	64	8,44	76
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	4	30	1	4	30	1
Bihar	..	..	..	13	1,12	2	13	1,12	2
Orissa	..	..	..	2	9	..	2	9	..
Assam	..	..	..	18	1,73	5	18	1,73	5
Haryana	..	..	..	5	71	1	5	71	1
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	65	7,32	36	65	7,32	36
Mysore	..	..	..	44	3,45	18	44	3,45	18
Kerala	..	..	..	6	1,14	7	6	1,14	7
Rajasthan	..	..	..	25	1,36	3	25	1,36	3
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	162	13,56	37	162	13,56	37
Delhi	3	1,15	72	103	13,52	1,92	111	14,67	2,64
Bihar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	3	20	1	3	20	1
Chandigarh	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Total	21	37,62	19,31	1846	1,55,30	9,34	1867	1,92,92	28,65

-: 79 :-
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS

1. Retail trade in foodstuffs (including beverages and narcotics)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	14	2,39	1,47	3199	2,87,79	23,49	3213	2,90,18	24,96
Maharashtra	19	30,10	18,56	13574	10,19,80	53,54	13593	10,49,90	77,10
West Bengal	58	24,01	13,02	4143	2,94,61	23,67	4201	3,18,62	36,69
Uttar Pradesh	1	38	19	2216	1,59,78	7,99	2217	1,60,16	8,18
Punjab	1	25	15	1314	81,75	3,32	1315	82,00	3,47
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	1305	1,21,18	7,49	1305	1,21,18	7,49
Bihar	..	..	..	653	51,26	3,29	653	51,26	3,29
Orissa	..	..	..	328	28,52	2,21	328	28,52	2,21
Assam	2	10	5	1063	83,64	5,04	1065	83,74	5,09
Haryana	..	..	..	284	17,55	64	284	17,55	64
Andhra Pradesh	1	5	4	5025	4,34,19	25,65	5026	4,34,24	25,69
Mysore	4	2,30	1,34	2219	1,86,55	12,47	2223	1,88,85	13,81
Kerala	4	1,11	69	1118	97,29	6,43	1122	98,40	7,12
Rajasthan	..	..	..	1775	1,27,45	7,24	1775	1,27,45	7,24
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	96	6,58	52	96	6,58	52
Gujarat	2	1	..	4712	3,53,48	15,53	4714	3,53,49	15,53
Delhi	12	33,24	17,55	621	75,30	6,18	633	1,08,54	23,73
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	72	4,76	15	72	4,76	15
Manipur	..	..	..	47	2,59	5	47	2,59	5
Tripura	..	..	..	23	2,26	14	23	2,26	14
A & N Islands	..	..	..	72	3,95	8	72	3,95	8
Goa	..	..	..	6	9	1	6	9	1
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	130	10,40	63	130	10,40	63
Chandigarh	..	..	..	68	4,22	22	68	4,22	22
Total	118	93,94	53,06	44063	34,54,99	2,10,98	44181	35,48,93	2,64,04

-: 80 :-
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

2. Retail trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madhya Pradesh	36	17,07	10,40	18950	14,93,52	1,19,37	18094	15,10,39	1,29,77
Uttar Pradesh	88	1,08,32	45,30	50348	50,32,38	3,73,04	65434	51,40,40	4,18,33
West Bengal	221	2,05,33	1,04,42	32282	23,98,62	1,97,09	32505	26,08,93	3,01,50
Uttar Pradesh	33	1,80	1,02	36977	26,06,79	1,38,18	37010	26,08,59	1,39,20
Punjab	23	1,28	74	16074	11,84,43	70,44	16097	11,85,71	71,16
Madhya Pradesh	4	5,49	1,19	20402	15,68,39	94,43	20406	15,73,88	95,62
Bihar	11	36,31	16,32	11353	8,95,57	53,37	11364	9,31,88	71,69
Orissa	5	16	9	5533	5,02,11	40,45	5538	5,02,27	40,54
Assam	4	1,59	83	3590	2,26,66	19,09	3594	2,80,25	19,92
Haryana	..	..	..	5234	3,66,26	17,49	5234	3,66,26	17,49
Andhra Pradesh	10	51	27	15931	12,94,87	85,80	15941	12,95,38	86,07
Mysore	16	14,99	7,92	11726	9,46,87	59,64	11742	9,61,86	67,56
Kerala	13	10,91	5,52	7648	5,68,40	36,23	7661	5,79,31	42,75
Rajasthan	1	4	2	19458	12,93,07	56,83	19459	12,93,11	56,85
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	2759	1,93,73	9,90	2759	1,93,73	9,90
Gujarat	21	4,78	2,99	37553	26,47,95	1,50,71	37574	26,52,73	1,53,70
Delhi	73	20,74	12,01	16878	12,37,50	81,72	16951	12,50,24	95,73
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1280	99,19	5,61	1280	99,19	5,61
Manipur	..	..	..	229	16,54	96	229	16,54	96
Tripura	..	..	..	456	38,00	2,82	456	38,88	2,82
A & N Islands	..	..	..	34	4,20	..	34	4,20	41
Goa	..	..	..	21	61	7	21	61	7
Maharashtra	..	..	..	6	58	4	6	58	4
Pondicherry	..	..	..	233	19,53	1,54	233	19,53	1,54
Chandigarh	..	..	..	1015	67,25	3,48	1015	67,25	3,48
Total	559	4,29,02	2,12,02	325080	247,63,90	16,18,71	325639	251,93,00	18,30,73

-: 81 :-
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

3. Wholesale trade in foodstuffs (including beverages and narcotics)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	8	75	37	720	2,64,73	25,36	728	2,65,48	25,73
Maharashtra	17	12,27	7,32	1417	5,40,10	48,80	1434	5,52,37	56,12
West Bengal	55	21,30	12,51	491	2,04,36	51,42	546	2,25,66	63,93
Uttar Pradesh	5	4,95	2,83	478	1,31,35	9,56	483	1,36,31	12,39
Punjab	2	1,66	88	417	1,01,26	9,92	419	1,03,52	10,80
Madhya Pradesh	1	1,67	1,00	209	93,54	8,42	210	95,21	9,42
Bihar	..	..	..	107	35,74	6,43	107	35,74	6,43
Orissa	..	..	..	111	43,48	5,76	111	43,48	5,76
Assam	1	8	5	133	59,29	8,02	134	59,37	8,07
Haryana	1	3,36	1,68	72	22,15	1,56	73	25,51	3,24
Andhra Pradesh	3	47	28	680	2,97,89	28,68	683	2,98,36	28,96
Mysore	5	2,80	1,69	426	1,89,02	19,24	431	1,91,82	20,93
Kerala	14	27,04	14,46	151	76,92	9,55	165	1,03,96	24,01
Rajasthan	1	15	7	90	31,43	1,80	91	31,58	1,87
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	15	4,01	17	15	4,01	17
Gujarat	3	22,81	12,30	559	2,80,43	28,03	562	3,03,24	40,33
Delhi	4	5,94	3,89	86	65,26	7,32	90	71,20	11,21
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	13	10,37	1,27	13	10,37	1,27
Manipur	..	..	..	6	2,07	16	6	2,97	16
Tripura	..	..	..	4	2,71	21	4	2,71	21
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	56	6,92	90	56	6,92	90
Chandigarh	..	..	..	35	5,39	62	35	5,39	62
Total	120	1,05,26	59,33	6276	24,69,92	2,73,20	6396	25,75,18	3,32,53

-: 82 :-
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

4. Wholesale trade in commodities other than foodstuffs

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)
Andhra Pradesh	127	1,10,17	92,53	3827	18,26,83	2,15,17	3954	19,77,00	2,97,90
Maharashtra	544	23,55,02	12,59,36	10892	62,31,44	9,37,71	11436	85,86,46	21,97,07
West Bengal	904	15,20,82	8,08,40	4078	23,14,06	4,78,33	4982	38,34,88	12,86,73
Uttar Pradesh	72	1,41,12	75,06	4324	19,38,31	2,00,07	4396	20,79,43	2,75,13
Punjab	56	70,36	37,59	3030	13,05,67	1,27,50	3086	13,76,03	1,65,09
Madhya Pradesh	10	5,61	2,38	2693	11,66,73	1,20,68	2711	11,72,34	1,23,56
Bihaar	22	1,94,14	97,35	1499	6,96,79	90,69	1521	8,90,93	1,88,04
Orissa	13	7,39	3,95	1162	6,54,05	1,50,90	1175	6,61,44	1,54,85
Assam	36	15,13	8,03	534	2,48,01	31,66	570	2,63,14	39,69
Haryana	1	6	3	949	4,49,25	49,62	950	4,49,31	49,65
Andhra Pradesh	46	39,06	21,80	3101	13,77,21	1,29,48	3147	14,16,27	1,51,28
Mysore	23	28,52	16,81	2152	10,05,51	97,26	2175	10,34,03	1,14,07
Kerala	50	48,81	28,30	1010	5,34,91	76,24	1060	5,83,72	1,04,54
Rajasthan	31	10,54	5,32	1700	6,59,00	48,30	1731	6,69,54	53,62
Jammu & Kashmir	6	1,13	55	403	1,91,35	15,59	409	1,92,48	16,14
Gujarat	77	34,31	19,18	6317	31,76,09	2,90,17	6394	32,10,40	3,09,35
Delhi	248	2,10,57	1,09,62	2947	17,30,32	3,55,32	3195	19,31,49	4,64,94
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	133	52,61	6,11	135	52,61	6,11
Manipur	..	..	..	19	7,19	26	19	7,19	26
Tripura	1	12	6	63	26,40	3,18	64	26,52	3,24
A & N Islands	..	..	..	6	2,25	44	6	2,25	44
Goa	..	..	..	1	11	1	1	11	1
Maharashtra	..	..	..	1	30	..	1	30	..
Pondicherry	3	18	4	67	22,40	2,77	70	22,58	2,81
Chandigarh	..	..	..	134	54,38	5,30	134	54,38	5,30
Total	2278	48,33,06	25,79,06	51044	256,61,77	34,30,76	53322	304,94,83	60,09,82

-: 83 :-
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

5. Transport by road.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))
Madras	127	1,31,52	80,22	1593	2,13,20	35,49	1720	3,44,72	1,15,71
Maharashtra	27	17,41	8,76	2311	2,36,71	18,16	2338	2,54,12	26,92
West Bengal	52	4,03,55	2,05,03	2102	1,79,65	18,05	2154	5,83,20	2,23,08
Uttar Pradesh	6	1,59	62	765	64,11	4,22	771	65,70	4,84
Punjab	97	78,18	42,11	153	25,06	5,96	250	1,03,24	48,07
Madhya Pradesh	25	33,99	18,75	342	44,98	4,16	367	78,97	22,91
Bihar	4	3,82	2,05	191	24,80	2,97	195	28,62	5,02
Orissa	4	37,78	30,21	145	20,07	2,15	149	57,85	32,36
Assam	3	1,80	91	816	61,58	5,62	819	63,38	6,53
Uttarakhand	2	9,68	4,86	145	10,83	1,11	147	20,51	5,97
Andhra Pradesh	9	56,12	27,59	2165	2,47,32	29,12	2174	3,03,44	56,71
Karnataka	13	54,59	28,10	1126	1,23,52	10,36	1139	1,78,11	38,46
Kerala	6	9,68	5,36	1017	1,08,38	8,77	1023	1,18,06	14,13
Rajasthan	5	6,46	3,25	455	39,14	2,37	460	45,60	5,62
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	53	6,03	56	53	6,03	56
Gujarat	4	2,08	1,39	552	58,02	3,02	556	60,10	4,41
Delhi	60	24,88	13,03	127	24,55	2,97	187	49,43	16,00
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	9	1,40	33	9	1,40	33
Chhattisgarh	..	..	..	52	3,84	24	52	3,84	24
Tripura	..	..	..	31	3,24	22	31	3,24	22
Andaman & N Islands	..	..	..	18	1,31	6	18	1,31	6
Goa	..	..	..	1	28	9	1	28	9
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	4	24	12	45	3,61	34	49	3,85	46
Chandigarh	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Total	448	8,73,37	4,72,36	14215	15,01,67	1,56,34	14663	23,75,04	6,28,70

-: 84 :-
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

6. Transport by water

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))
Madras	2	58	34	36	14,00	1,50	38	15,34	2,61
Maharashtra	16	90,97	51,21	335	1,11,79	67,83	351	2,08,76	1,19,04
West Bengal	89	57,94	38,07	34	5,71	54	123	63,65	38,61
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	8	61	3	8	61	3
Punjab	..	..	..	6	81	2	6	81	2
Madhya Pradesh	1	5	2	4	46	1	5	51	3
Bihar	..	..	..	1	29	..	1	29	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	3	1,06	3	3	1,06	3
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ardhra Pradesh	65	44,49	25,22	41	14,13	1,93	106	58,62	27,15
Mysore	12	7,21	4,97	10	77	8	22	8,01	5,05
Kerala	34	6,94	3,92	46	11,05	1,12	80	17,99	5,04
Rajasthan	..	..	..	3	48	8	3	48	8
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	11	7,57	4,38	29	7,70	2,29	40	15,27	6,67
Delhi	..	..	..	2	19	1	2	19	1
Uttaranchal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	6	33	1	6	33	1
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andam Islands	1	1,53	76	..	..	..	1	1,53	76
Goa	163	1,08,00	75,27	..	..	..	163	1,08,00	75,27
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	2	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	394	3,25,33	2,04,16	565	1,76,22	76,28	959	5,01,55	2,80,44

STATEMENT No. 4 (Contd.)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

7. Transport by air

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess. ces.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assess. ces.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assess. ces.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))
Madras	1	8	..	1	8	..
Maharashtra	1	11	1	1	11	1
West Bengal	2	2,77	1,72	1	22	5	3	2,99	1,77
Uttar Pradesh	2	13	1	2	13	1
Punjab	3	24	1	3	24	1
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar
Orissa	1	1,34	67	..	..	..	1	1,34	67
Assam	1	*	*	1	*	*
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	1	29	6	1	29	6
Mysore	1	27	6	1	27	6
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	1	93	7	1	93	7
Delhi	1	5	..	1	5	..
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	3	4,11	2,80	13	2,32	27	16	6,43	2,66

* Figures below Rs. 500/-.

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

S. Railway Transport

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)
Madras	5	41	4	5	41	4
Maharashtra	15	4,95	1,07	15	4,95	1,07
West Bengal	8	5,26	2,92	5	13	2	13	5,39	2,94
Uttar Pradesh	6	23	1	6	23	1
Punjab	1	*	*	1	5	..	2	5	..
Madhya Pradesh	3	86	6	3	86	6
Bihar
Orissa
Assam	1	12	1	1	12	1
Haryana	1	..	..	1	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	3	1,47	10	3	1,47	10
Mysore	7	1,54	45	7	1,54	45
Kerala	4	31	1	4	31	1
Rajasthan	3	17	1	3	17	1
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	12	2,91	22	12	2,91	22
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
£ Total	9	5,26	2,92	66	13,15	2,00	75	18,41	4,92

* Figures below Rs. 500/-

-: 87 :-
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

9. Other transport & Communications and incidental services.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)
Madras	6	15,09	7,40	13	10,42	2,57	19	25,51	9,97
Maharashtra	28	16,47	9,63	131	55,05	7,98	159	71,52	17,61
West Bengal	33	50,15	27,32	20	20,90	5,55	53	71,05	32,87
Uttar Pradesh	1	11	5	7	41	1	8	52	6
Punjab	..	..	..	6	2,18	11	6	2,18	11
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	3	64	4	3	64	4
Bihar	..	..	..	2	39	1	2	39	1
Orissa	..	..	..	2	81	6	2	81	6
Assam	..	..	..	3	46	5	3	46	5
Uttaranchal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	2	4,28	2,44	9	1,94	9	11	6,22	2,53
Karnataka	2	54	33	5	41	2	7	95	35
Kerala	4	1,78	1,15	6	8,04	1,13	10	9,82	2,28
Rajasthan	1	2,72	1,50	..	..	..	1	2,72	1,50
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	3	55	2	3	55	2
Gujarat	..	..	..	41	14,20	2,84	41	14,20	2,84
Delhi	6	1,94	1,16	4	28	1	10	2,22	1,17
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & N Islands	..	..	..	2	1,86	12	2	1,86	12
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	1	30	..	1	30	..
Total	83	93,08	50,98	258	1,18,84	20,61	341	2,11,92	71,59

8. FINANCE

1. Indian Banks

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)
Madras	47	92,31	46,52	123	90,78	31,28	170	1,83,09	77,80
Maharashtra	18	11,55,93	6,05,44	56	67,50	25,03	74	12,23,43	6,30,52
West Bengal	22	3,71,78	1,37,11	14	6,00	1,16	36	3,77,78	1,38,27
Uttar Pradesh	4	1,96	1,00	12	21,52	8,75	16	23,48	9,75
Punjab	4	4,75	2,08	10	5,58	1,02	14	10,33	3,10
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	3	12,78	5,97	3	12,78	5,97
Bihar	1	2	1	2	27	..	3	29	3
Orissa	..	..	..	6	9,59	4,22	6	9,59	4,22
Assam	..	..	..	11	72,28	4,56	11	72,28	4,56
Haryana	..	..	..	2	1,99	1,04	2	1,99	1,04
Andhra Pradesh	3	19	8	27	33,01	9,30	30	33,20	9,38
Mysore	13	1,19,75	67,48	43	26,90	8,86	56	1,46,65	76,34
Kerala	55	24,34	12,11	34	21,96	7,37	89	46,30	19,48
Rajasthan	3	28,50	13,47	3	7,84	46	6	36,34	13,93
Jammu & Kashmir	4	11,37	5,87	..	..	..	4	11,37	5,87
Gujarat	..	..	..	21	48,93	18,87	21	48,93	18,87
Delhi	8	1,77,60	89,30	1	1,34	8	9	1,78,94	89,38
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	4	25	1	4	25	1
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	1	6,66	1,91	1	6,66	1,91
Total	182	19,88,50	9,80,47	373	4,35,18	1,29,96	555	24,23,68	11,10,43

-: 09 :-
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

8. FINANCE (Contd.)

2. Non-Indian Banks

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)
Madras	1	21	3	1	21	3
Maharashtra	5	2,45,08	1,57,60	3	80	4	8	2,45,88	1,57,64
West Bengal	4	4,50,87	3,14,75	1	60	2	5	4,51,47	3,14,77
Uttar Pradesh
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar
Orissa
Assam
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	1	5	..	1	5	..
Mysore
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	9	6,95,95	4,72,35	6	1,66	9	15	6,97,61	4,72,44

FINANCE (Contd.)

3. Indian Insurance Companies.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses,	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))
Madras	7	15,80	8,12	5	33	1	12	16,13	8,13
Maharashtra	40	9,55,27	3,89,29	23	1,29	15	63	9,56,56	3,89,44
West Bengal	24	2,58,80	1,38,12	20	1,29	7	44	2,60,09	1,38,19
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Punjab	1	34	17	1	6	..	2	40	17
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	2	5,52	2,85	1	6	..	3	5,58	2,85
Mysore	1	38	21	1	5	..	2	43	21
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	3	81	39	1	2	..	4	83	39
Delhi	11	21,37	11,26	3	16	1	14	21,53	11,27
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	89	12,58,89	5,40,49	47	2,00,00	4	145	12,61,59	5,50,49

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)8. F I N A N C E (Contd.)

4. Non-Indian Insurance Companies.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs(000))	Tax (IT+ST+S C) (Rs(000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs(000))	Tax (IT+ST+S C) (Rs(000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs(000))	Tax (IT+ST+S C) (Rs(000))
Madras	1	8	..	1	8	..
Maharashtra	5	6,21	4,03	14	1,55	21	19	7,76	4,24
West Bengal	40	2,06,03	1,42,72	1	2	..	41	2,06,05	1,42,72
Uttar Pradesh	1	18	2	1	18	2
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar
Orissa
Assam
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	1	29	..	1	29	..
Mysore	1	38	1	1	38	1
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	5	27	1	5	27	1
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
And N Islands
Goa
Mahh
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	45	2,12,24	1,46,75	24	2,77	25	69	2,15,01	1,47,00

8. FINANCE

5. Money lenders and indigenous bankers.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	37	51,49	32,08	2351	2,58,12	20,12	2388	3,09,61	60,20
Maharashtra	10	1,70	1,00	734	82,84	9,65	744	84,54	10,65
West Bengal	21	8,07	4,07	278	71,29	29,08	299	79,36	33,15
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	251	18,88	2,39	251	18,88	2,39
Punjab	4	79	43	41	4,74	38	45	5,53	81
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	351	42,01	6,61	351	42,01	6,61
Bihar	..	..	..	49	4,43	50	49	4,43	50
Orissa	1	5,15	2,83	19	1,36	25	20	6,51	3,08
Assam	7	11,91	5,48	6	27	2	13	12,18	5,50
Haryana	..	..	..	5	82	2	5	82	2
Andhra Pradesh	7	89	55	3679	3,11,78	32,13	3686	3,12,67	32,68
Mysore	2	1	..	1017	1,08,57	11,64	1019	1,08,58	11,64
Kerala	..	..	..	73	9,13	84	73	9,13	84
Rajasthan	1	36	23	749	50,29	2,31	750	50,65	2,54
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	2	20	2	2	20	2
Gujarat	7	76	44	515	74,74	7,25	522	75,50	7,69
Delhi	2	46	27	34	5,51	1,07	36	5,97	1,34
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	13	7	24	8,51	2,33	25	8,64	2,40
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	100	81,72	47,45	10178	10,53,49	1,30,61	10278	11,35,21	1,82,06

8. FINANCE (Contd.)

6. Stocks & Share brokers & Jobbers.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)
Madras	3	17	11	68	18,77	2,96	71	18,94	3,07
Maharashtra	7	3,61	2,03	767	1,08,22	15,15	774	1,11,83	17,18
West Bengal	17	7,17	3,58	604	90,65	14,32	621	97,82	27,90
Uttar Pradesh	15	1,04	6	15	1,04	8
Punjab	6	59	2	6	59	2
Madhya Pradesh	64	4,74	31	64	4,74	31
Dihar	41	4,50	48	41	4,50	48
Orissa	8	87	6	8	87	6
Assam	7	1,85	85	7	1,85	85
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	172	20,00	2,09	172	20,00	2,09
Mysore	25	1,84	40	25	1,84	40
Kerala	73	7,05	57	73	7,05	57
Rajasthan	3	21	1	3	21	1
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	70	10,78	1,00	70	10,78	1,00
Delhi	1	53	24	18	5,19	1,81	19	5,72	2,05
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur	4	27	1	4	27	1
Tripura
A & N Islands*
Goa
Mahi
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	28	11,43	5,96	1945	2,76,57	50,12	1973	2,88,05	56,0

-: 94 :-
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

8. FINANCE (Contd.)

7. Managing agents.									
STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	11	17,22	51,35	11	10,06	1,45	43	97,08	52,81
Maharashtra	50	1,10,00	1,57,36	90	66,54	8,73	142	2,07,83	1,46,14
West Bengal	32	11,75	39,10	1	12	1	34	77,87	39,17
Uttar Pradesh	2	10,17	12,85	2	3	..	4	23,00	12,85
Punjab	1	3	1	7	2,31	9	3	2,34	10
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	3	2,91	1,59	2	1,89	21	5	4,80	1,90
Mysore	1	1	1	4	19,14	2,83	5	19,15	2,83
Kerala	10	3,10	3,92	4	7,62	2,60	14	12,74	5,62
Rajasthan	1	1,27	81	..	..	..	1	1,27	81
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	32	28,28	23,90	17	31,12	3,90	50	69,40	26,60
Delhi	0	27,51	15,72	..	..	..	0	27,51	15,72
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	1	20	1	1	20	1
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	177	5,94,15	2,34,71	139	2,35,03	30	156	6,48,19	3,17,71

8. FINANCE (Contd.)

8. All other brokers and agents (including insurance agents)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)
Madras	5	11,04	6,49	1138	1,92,37	19,52	1153	2,03,41	26,01
Maharashtra	85	1,15,35	67,61	10699	12,05,59	1,34,90	10784	13,20,94	2,02,51
West Bengal	89	22,76	13,22	1775	2,44,65	40,22	1864	2,67,41	53,34
Uttar Pradesh	2	1,10	55	546	42,97	4,47	548	44,07	5,02
Punjab	1	1	1	377	42,39	2,77	378	42,40	2,72
Madhya Pradesh	1	83	38	288	27,20	1,77	289	23,03	2,15
Bihar	..	..	..	96	15,40	2,95	96	15,40	2,95
Orissa	..	..	..	23	8,19	..	23	8,19	73
Assam	1	33	21	63	5,27	30	64	5,60	54
Haryana	..	..	..	98	12,68	63	98	12,68	64
Andhra Pradesh	5	2,23	1,52	1000	1,30,30	11,02	1005	1,40,61	12,54
Mysore	2	20	11	963	1,68,48	12,75	965	1,68,68	12,86
Kerala	2	9	5	314	34,91	3,32	316	35,00	3,37
Rajasthan	..	..	..	153	20,32	1,07	153	20,32	1,07
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	14	98	9	14	98	9
Gujarat	9	2,58	1,38	1968	1,61,04	14,17	1977	1,63,62	15,55
Delhi	5	31	18	470	54,88	5,25	475	55,19	5,43
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	4	20	1	4	20	1
Manipur	..	..	..	3	14	..	3	14	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	22	2,14	44	22	2,14	44
Chandigarh	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Total	187	1,56,83	91,71	20015	23,78,18	2,56,26	20202	25,35,01	3,47,97

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

8. FINANCE (Contd.)

9. Other financial business

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax assessed (Rs (000))	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax assessed (Rs (000))
Madras	102	1,10,98	56,95	453	75,02	7,33	555	1,86,00	64,28
Maharashtra	82	96,18	52,37	1370	3,52,28	50,56	1452	4,48,46	1,02,93
West Bengal	137	3,30,66	1,70,77	380	68,10	16,52	517	3,98,76	1,87,29
Uttar Pradesh	20	9,97	5,60	66	12,46	1,92	86	22,43	7,52
Punjab	67	30,37	16,28	35	6,78	62	102	37,15	16,90
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	14	3,31	68	14	3,31	68
Bihar	1	7,14	4,19	7	48	1	8	7,32	4,20
Orissa	1	1,64	1,07	4	84	16	5	2,48	1,23
Assam	5	1,43	90	4	30	3	9	1,73	93
Maryana	..	..	..	17	3,99	1,27	17	3,99	1,27
Andhra Pradesh	18	8,67	4,78	78	23,44	2,94	96	32,11	7,72
Mysore	16	1,49	93	55	6,97	56	71	8,46	1,49
Kerala	58	12,87	7,13	24	3,97	40	82	16,84	7,53
Rajasthan	19	34,08	17,94	18	2,30	16	37	36,38	18,10
Jammu & Kashmir	2	3,35	1,79	..	..	..	2	3,35	1,79
Gujarat	16	3,94	1,78	307	49,11	9,30	323	53,05	11,08
Delhi	166	2,92,72	1,53,49	32	37,93	8,50	198	3,30,65	1,61,99
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	3	2	1	5	14	6	8	16	7
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	713	9,45,51	4,91,09	884	4,20,48	1,01,02	3582	15,92,93	5,97,00

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)9. PROFESSIONS1. Education and teaching services.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	1	71	46	49	4,08	43	50	4,79	89
Maharashtra	1	*	*	435	46,09	8,03	436	46,09	8,03
West Bengal	1	1	1	68	4,74	37	69	4,75	38
Uttar Pradesh	59	1,93	20	59	1,93	20
Punjab	65	3,61	46	65	3,61	46
Madhya Pradesh	35	2,32	43	35	2,32	43
Bihar	12	73	3	12	73	3
Orissa
Assam	5	26	1	5	26	1
Haryana	19	69	1	19	69	1
Andhra Pradesh	78	5,30	24	78	5,30	24
Mysore	43	3,97	25	43	3,97	25
Kerala	45	2,34	13	45	2,34	13
Rajasthan	26	1,45	5	26	1,45	5
Jammu & Kashmir	11	8	1	11	8	1
Gujarat	102	6,80	73	102	6,80	73
Delhi	3	36	10	90	2,58	13	93	2,94	23
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry	1	8	..	1	8	..
Chandigarh	3	1	..	3	1	..
Total	6	1,08	57	1146	87,06	11,51	1152	88,14	12,08

* Figures below Rs.500/-.

-: 98 :-
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

2. Literature, art and journalism.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs(000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs(000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs(000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	..	..	..	112	14,20	2,25	112	14,20	2,25
Maharashtra	1	69	45	396	41,84	5,17	397	42,53	5,62
West Bengal	4	90	47	88	8,36	96	92	9,26	1,43
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	41	2,90	13	41	2,90	13
Punjab	..	..	..	19	1,82	13	19	1,82	13
Madhya Pradesh	1	5	3	2	16	1	3	21	4
Bihar	..	..	..	5	36	1	5	36	1
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	10	58	2	10	58	2
Haryana	..	..	..	1	3	..	1	3	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	23	1,43	7	23	1,43	7
Mysore	1	56	33	43	4,89	25	44	5,45	58
Kerala	..	..	..	13	1,14	4	13	1,14	4
Rajasthan	..	..	..	5	43	3	5	43	3
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	3	63	3	3	63	3
Gujarat	..	..	..	35	3,00	34	35	3,00	34
Delhi	1	2	1	62	8,61	81	63	8,63	82
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
Manipur	..	..	..	1	8	..	1	8	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	1	8	..	1	8	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	4	36	1	4	36	1
Chandigarh	..	..	..	2	56	1	2	56	1
Total	8	2,22	1,29	867	91,52	10,27	875	93,74	11,56

-: 99 :-
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

3. Medical & Health services

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	..	..	..	1626	1,49,18	17,55	1626	1,49,18	17,55
Maharashtra	2	1,82	1,17	5508	5,26,56	58,21	5510	5,27,38	59,38
West Bengal	13	6,06	3,70	1939	1,57,01	16,74	1952	1,63,07	20,44
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	1500	1,05,38	9,39	1500	1,05,38	9,39
Punjab	..	..	..	612	34,60	2,10	612	34,60	2,10
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	347	28,05	2,87	347	28,05	2,87
Bihar	..	..	..	423	23,51	1,34	423	23,51	1,34
Orissa	..	..	..	88	8,98	2,89	88	8,98	2,89
Assam	..	..	..	139	7,77	43	139	7,77	43
Haryana	..	..	..	124	6,97	27	124	6,97	27
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	1473	99,22	7,44	1473	99,22	7,44
Mysore	..	..	..	1000	79,97	5,82	1000	79,97	5,82
Kerala	1	15	9	633	43,45	3,67	634	43,60	3,76
Rajasthan	1	*	*	175	11,35	52	176	11,35	52
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	25	1,93	15	25	1,93	15
Gujarat	..	..	..	1972	1,82,49	19,99	1972	1,82,49	19,99
Delhi	1	4	2	268	29,49	3,88	269	29,53	3,90
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	14	93	8	14	93	8
Manipur	..	..	..	9	46	1	9	46	1
Tripura	..	..	..	5	38	3	5	38	3
A & N Islands	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Goa	..	..	..	5	39	4	5	39	4
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	15	92	13	15	92	13
Chandigarh	..	..	..	33	1,88	8	33	1,88	8
Total	18	8,07	4,98	17934	14,99,92	1,53,63	17952	15,07,99	1,58,61

-: 100 :-
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

4. Film production and allied services

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)
Madras	15	12,31	6,93	297	96,73	17,40	312	1,09,04	24,33
Maharashtra	64	1,07,36	58,91	470	1,73,95	35,80	534	2,81,31	94,71
West Bengal	47	42,60	22,66	114	46,58	14,50	161	89,18	37,16
Uttar Pradesh	7	1,42	80	69	10,63	93	76	12,05	1,73
Punjab	7	2,83	1,48	60	11,57	82	67	14,40	2,30
Madhya Pradesh	1	25	12	21	3,64	51	22	3,89	63
Bihar	2	1,05	53	29	5,38	34	31	6,43	87
Orissa	1	1	1	6	2,03	59	7	2,04	60
Assam	5	2,23	1,38	24	8,28	2,58	29	10,51	3,96
Haryana	..	..	..	13	3,44	15	13	3,44	15
Andhra Pradesh	6	1,26	78	201	52,42	5,04	207	53,68	5,82
Mysore	8	1,20	68	114	30,61	3,19	122	31,81	3,87
Kerala	2	2,02	1,02	58	5,44	40	60	7,46	1,42
Rajasthan	1	35	18	9	1,92	6	10	2,27	24
Jammu & Kashmir	3	20	9	1	54	2	4	74	11
Gujarat	3	1,86	1,22	73	25,29	1,79	76	27,15	3,01
Delhi	8	5,93	3,00	63	36,55	3,95	71	42,48	6,95
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	2	28	3	2	28	3
Chandigarh	..	..	..	2	11	..	2	11	..
Total	180	1,82,88	99,79	1626	5,15,39	38,10	1806	6,98,27	1,87,89

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

5. Music drama and recreational services

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	1	8	4	109	40,51	16,53	110	40,59	16,57
Maharashtra	8	3,14	1,85	472	1,07,79	37,85	480	1,10,93	39,70
West Bengal	6	6,37	3,45	18	3,44	62	24	9,81	4,07
Uttar Pradesh	6	52	26	10	3,09	17	16	3,61	43
Punjab	5	49	29	9	2,15	37	14	2,64	66
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	2	9	..	2	9	..
Bihar	1	11	5	7	44	2	8	55	7
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	1	88	5	1	88	5
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	32	5,89	59	32	5,89	59
Mysore	..	..	..	20	4,94	96	20	4,94	96
Kerala	1	9	6	9	1,43	23	10	1,52	29
Rajasthan	2	3	2	12	2,00	11	14	2,03	13
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	27	12,21	1,28	27	12,21	1,28
Delhi	10	2,66	1,44	25	11,01	1,67	35	13,67	3,11
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	40	13,49	7,46	753	1,95,87	66,45	793	2,09,36	67,91

STATEMENT NO. 2 (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

-6. Legal services

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))
Madras	789	75,06	9,06	789	75,06	9,06
Maharashtra	3	7,34	4,63	1786	2,91,38	47,58	1789	2,98,72	52,21
West Bengal	2	6	4	1204	1,35,39	25,24	1206	1,35,45	25,28
Uttar Pradesh	2	10	4	1122	77,53	4,11	1124	77,63	4,15
Punjab	390	32,28	2,55	390	32,28	2,55
Madhya Pradesh	334	25,48	1,69	334	25,48	1,69
Bihar	266	17,54	2,35	266	17,54	2,35
Orissa	90	5,65	24	90	5,65	24
Assam	190	12,18	59	190	12,18	59
Haryana	85	5,03	19	85	5,03	19
Andhra Pradesh	832	60,82	4,02	832	60,82	4,02
Mysore	445	33,84	3,55	445	33,84	3,55
Kerala	504	39,48	2,87	504	39,48	2,87
Rajasthan	546	32,20	1,09	546	32,20	1,09
Jammu & Kashmir	15	1,03	5	15	1,03	5
Gujarat	559	57,85	4,95	559	57,85	4,95
Delhi	96	14,67	3,04	96	14,67	3,04
Himachal Pradesh	21	1,17	3	21	1,17	3
Manipur	14	73	6	14	73	6
Tripura	2	13	..	2	13	..
A & N Islands	1	8	..	1	8	..
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry	21	1,25	12	21	1,25	12
Chandigarh	57	6,42	75	57	6,42	75
Total	7	7,50	4,71	9376	9,27,19	1,14,13	9376	9,34,69	1,18,84

STATEMENT NO. 1 (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

7. Architect surveyors & engineers.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+T+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	38	15,12	3,55	38	15,12	3,55
Maharashtra	22	38,66	22,46	255	72,00	10,97	277	1,10,66	33,43
West Bengal	18	1,93,40	99,99	17	14,48	3,04	35	2,07,88	1,03,03
Uttar Pradesh	11	1,42	6	11	1,42	6
Punjab	1	1	1	5	40	..	6	41	5
Madhya Pradesh	1	12	1	1	12	1
Bihar	3	28	4	3	28	4
Orissa	1	19	2	1	19	2
Assam
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	13	1,83	18	13	1,83	18
Mysore	19	2,53	44	19	2,53	44
Kerala	12	3,56	53	12	3,56	53
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	23	3,58	40	23	3,58	40
Delhi	5	39,65	19,88	17	3,33	17	22	42,98	20,05
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh	4	34	2	4	34	2
Total	46	2,71,72	1,42,34	419	1,19,18	19,47	465	3,90,90	1,61,81

STATEMENTS (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

8. Accountants auditors and actuaries.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	142	24,42	2,91	142	24,42	2,91
Maharashtra	337	1,01,20	15,13	337	1,01,20	15,13
West Bengal	81	19,26	3,42	81	19,26	3,42
Uttar Pradesh	8	1,23	9	8	1,23	9
Punjab	17	1,54	22	17	1,54	22
Madhya Pradesh	1	*	*	1	*	*
Bihar
Orissa
Assam	2	14	..	2	14	..
Haryana	2	10	..	2	10	..
Andhra Pradesh	36	8,03	64	36	8,03	64
Mysore	47	6,58	51	47	6,58	51
Kerala	27	2,74	32	27	2,74	32
Rajasthan	5	51	4	5	51	4
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	22	3,45	19	22	3,45	19
Delhi	14	3,27	35	14	3,27	35
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Mahi
Pondicherry	3	26	1	3	26	1
Chandigarh
Total	744	1,72,73	23,83	744	1,72,73	23,83

* figures below Rs.500/-.

-: 105 :-
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

9. Professions not elsewhere specified.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	2	9	4	120	16,67	5,04	122	16,76	5,08
Maharashtra	21	3,23	1,72	461	57,31	9,35	482	60,54	11,07
West Bengal	10	16,00	9,29	84	10,13	1,37	94	26,13	10,66
Uttar Pradesh	2	3	2	83	8,16	42	85	8,19	44
Punjab	5	64	36	147	8,60	37	152	9,24	73
Madhya Pradesh	3	8	4	6	55	7	9	63	11
Bihar	..	..	..	22	1,32	13	22	1,32	13
Orissa	..	..	..	2	1,19	39	2	1,19	39
Assam	..	..	..	36	1,79	12	36	1,79	12
Haryana	..	..	..	4	10	..	4	10	..
Andhra Pradesh	1	*	*	60	7,12	1,09	61	7,12	1,09
Mysore	3	5	4	130	16,11	1,42	133	16,16	1,46
Kerala	5	1,38	72	19	2,17	8	24	3,55	80
Rajasthan	3	1	..	32	4,27	20	35	4,28	20
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	1	..
Gujarat	2	8	4	412	41,68	3,23	414	41,76	3,27
Delhi	6	3,42	2,05	7	94	6	13	4,36	2,11
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	3	13	..	3	13	..
Manipur	..	..	..	1	3	..	1	3	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	2	..
Total	63	25,01	14,32	1635	1,78,35	23,34	1698	2,03,36	37,66

* Figures below Rs. 500/-.

-: 106 :-
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

10. TOTAL

Total of all trades and professions.

COMPANIES

NON-COMPANIES

STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	907	20,31,65	10,92,92	41075	66,65,60	7,31,41
Maharashtra	2356	194,40,23	101,98,90	132389	212,80,07	25,73,35
West Bengal	4069	162,19,71	86,75,25	56633	78,68,68	12,36,03
Uttar Pradesh	308	6,72,09	3,49,56	52477	59,14,73	4,55,80
Punjab	417	6,36,58	3,38,57	25993	35,80,88	3,05,76
Madhya Pradesh	99	5,24,36	2,61,49	28327	35,45,60	2,99,37
Bihar	80	3,84,08	2,02,92	16149	20,59,45	2,00,19
Orissa	79	4,53,65	2,42,04	8086	14,29,21	2,31,15
Assam	168	78,55	40,54	8969	11,87,70	1,14,97
Haryana	11	2,83,69	1,46,55	7008	10,19,07	85,74
Andhra Pradesh	323	10,00,69	5,28,05	40597	57,93,73	4,88,61
Mysore	247	12,32,94	6,88,71	25825	37,30,99	3,29,88
Kerala	434	7,27,18	4,08,00	16575	22,07,04	2,26,37
Rajasthan	107	1,78,85	89,13	26712	24,96,39	1,41,10
Jammu & Kashmir	17	16,60	8,59	3588	4,33,86	29,58
Gujarat	391	12,01,74	6,60,63	63645	92,65,10	7,49,63
Delhi	963	19,81,52	10,22,16	24927	40,65,50	5,78,51
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1654	1,83,99	15,08
Manipur	..	..	..	510	44,15	2,32
Tripura	3	76	38	621	78,07	6,90
A & N Islands	1	1,53	76	164	15,72	1,17
Goa	163	1,08,08	75,27	35	1,48	22
Mahi	..	..	..	8	1,05	6
Pondicherry	21	1,47	82	821	1,08,97	12,73
Chandigarh	..	..	..	1383	1,50,76	12,56
Total	11164	471,75,95	250,31,24	584751	831,27,79	88,28,49

- 17 -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

10. TOTAL

10. Total of all trades and professions

TOTAL

STATE	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	41982	86,97,25	16,24,33
Maharashtra	134745	407,20,30	127,72,25
West Bengal	60702	240,88,39	99,11,28
Uttar Pradesh	52785	65,86,82	8,05,36
Punjab	26410	42,17,46	6,44,33
Madhya Pradesh	28426	40,69,96	5,60,86
Bihar	16229	24,43,53	4,03,11
Orissa	8165	18,82,86	4,73,19
Assam	9137	12,66,25	1,55,51
Haryana	7619	13,02,76	2,32,29
Andhra Pradesh	40920	67,94,42	10,16,66
Mysore	26072	49,63,93	10,18,59
Kerala	17009	29,34,22	6,34,37
Rajasthan	26819	26,75,24	2,30,23
Jammu & Kashmir	3585	4,50,46	38,17
Gujarat	64036	104,66,84	14,10,26
Delhi	25890	60,47,02	16,00,67
Himachal Pradesh	1654	1,83,99	15,08
Manipur	510	44,15	2,32
Tripura	624	78,83	7,28
A & N Islands	165	17,25	1,93
Goa	198	1,09,56	75,49
Mahi	8	1,05	6
Pondicherry	842	1,10,44	13,55
Chandigarh	1383	1,50,76	12,56
Total	595915	1303,03,74	338,59,73

Classification of the Income-tax payable by assessees according to the ranges of total income assessed and classes of assessees for the year ending 31st March, 1967.

(1) INDIVIDUALS

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 4,000 and below			Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
STATE						
Madras	2996	99,69	1,75	25195	10,61,96	13,52
Maharashtra	13598	4,64,46	7,88	111450	44,79,27	1,49,32
West Bengal	4719	1,69,92	2,19	76245	29,37,33	21,99
Uttar Pradesh	3661	1,31,20	1,46	24964	11,08,66	8,90
Punjab	2505	85,75	1,63	10880	4,94,54	4,46
Madhya Pradesh	1818	66,10	91	12130	5,46,86	4,70
Bihar	664	23,63	23	7320	3,24,53	3,17
Orissa	265	9,66	23	2856	1,25,66	2,95
Assam	541	19,61	32	8006	3,35,68	3,94
Haryana	596	21,19	24	2664	1,23,46	98
Andhra Pradesh	1753	58,58	70	11895	5,23,67	4,15
Mysore	1412	48,51	93	14789	6,25,08	5,43
Kerala	1317	44,38	83	7560	3,36,93	3,01
Rajasthan	2126	78,56	62	10236	4,66,95	3,66
Jammu & Kashmir	254	9,16	14	1527	69,70	54
Gujarat	8309	2,35,67	4,46	29523	13,32,34	16,69
Delhi	2823	1,00,80	1,33	15825	6,40,60	11,02
Himachal Pradesh	155	5,57	6	984	41,51	33
Manipur	62	2,37	1	198	9,11	4
Tripura	39	1,40	2	204	9,27	10
A & N Islands	13	25	1	55	2,61	2
Goa	263	9,16	13	226	10,14	8
Mahi	..	..	..	2	9	*
Pondicherry	173	4,41	19	351	15,98	15
Ghandigarh	173	5,13	25	1123	47,82	25
Total	50235	16,95,16	26,52	376216	1,56,69,75	2,59,40

* Figures below Rs. 500/-.

(i) I N D I V I D U A L S (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 5,001 to 7,500		Rs. 7,501 to 10,000				
	STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras		30001	17,74,18	44,06	14926	13,06,73	50,31
Maharashtra		95883	57,69,34	1,65,36	117602	92,06,04	5,29,44
West Bengal		65117	38,15,01	1,06,14	25550	20,18,79	1,06,11
Uttar Pradesh		30299	17,99,59	45,61	12692	10,36,25	52,32
Punjab		14532	8,80,23	23,17	6520	5,62,20	27,69
Madhya Pradesh		17634	10,61,06	30,04	7586	6,49,08	31,00
Bihar		10200	6,19,65	12,98	5080	4,20,52	17,43
Orissa		4441	2,57,74	13,83	2105	1,79,83	9,46
Assam		8046	4,80,97	12,12	2887	2,43,22	12,01
Haryana		4049	2,44,50	6,12	1753	1,51,91	7,29
Andhra Pradesh		21348	12,77,99	31,60	10319	8,34,44	41,87
Mysore		26815	15,94,12	46,63	9470	3,14,94	39,30
Kerala		12406	7,33,51	19,44	4625	3,99,39	10,68
Rajasthan		12746	7,70,61	19,82	5249	4,50,06	22,10
Jammu & Kashmir		2746	1,64,64	3,89	1148	97,83	4,50
Gujarat		36104	21,93,49	54,82	17475	15,04,48	76,37
Delhi		24364	14,41,70	64,10	14968	12,06,84	69,15
Himachal Pradesh		1172	67,43	1,51	336	28,00	1,22
Manipur		136	8,30	21	70	6,15	30
Tripura		334	20,33	54	135	11,36	56
Z & N Islands		131	7,36	14	25	2,03	9
Goa		297	18,06	30	97	8,29	24
Maharashtra		2	14	*	6	51	2
Pondicherry		900	55,49	1,18	450	30,75	1,34
Chandigarh		1509	90,62	1,50	896	78,91	1,91
Total		421212	2,51,46,08	7,05,17	261975	2,20,57,45	11,21,71

* Figures below Rs. 500/-.

-: 110 :-
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(1) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of the total income assessed	Rs. 10,001 to 12,500			Rs. 12,501 to 15,000		
STATE	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	7299	8,14,74	53,35	5267	7,14,58	54,88
Maharashtra	26558	29,70,77	1,97,44	19339	26,33,11	2,10,18
West Bengal	12832	12,77,15	94,05	7135	9,14,78	76,66
Uttar Pradesh	6644	7,37,54	48,44	4187	5,73,18	46,93
Punjab	3514	3,91,71	25,89	2100	2,86,88	23,67
Madhya Pradesh	4050	4,49,73	29,33	2473	3,37,18	27,37
Bihar	2381	2,60,16	15,87	1500	2,03,48	15,72
Orissa	1193	1,31,29	9,10	735	1,00,93	8,34
Assam	1417	1,56,85	10,28	885	1,20,36	9,75
Haryana	969	1,07,56	7,15	551	75,14	6,12
Andhra Pradesh	5825	6,45,46	42,60	3538	4,82,79	39,61
Mysore	4936	5,44,20	36,00	3221	4,36,33	35,79
Kerala	2548	2,84,19	19,03	1524	2,08,74	17,27
Rajasthan	2560	2,85,41	19,04	1480	2,03,07	16,65
Jammu & Kashmir	519	57,62	3,50	349	47,78	3,75
Gujarat	9383	10,45,93	69,26	6257	8,60,56	71,01
Delhi	4953	5,52,60	36,25	4949	6,76,39	43,33
Himachal Pradesh	152	16,85	96	94	12,74	99
Manipur	37	4,16	26	43	5,89	47
Tripura	115	13,00	86	76	10,45	82
A & N Islands	20	2,20	15	7	94	8
Goa	47	5,23	19	27	3,66	21
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	259	28,65	1,34	137	18,82	1,15
Chandigarh	598	63,92	1,72	209	27,19	1,67
Total	98809	1,08,46,92	7,22,06	66083	89,54,97	7,12,42

-: 111 :-
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS (CONTD.)

Range of the total income assessed	Rs. 15,001 to 17,500			Rs. 17,501 to 20,000			
	STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras		3988	6,38,76	61,32	2586	4,84,76	54,22
Maharashtra		18172	28,75,95	2,98,45	8531	15,91,21	1,73,31
West Bengal		6052	9,26,20	1,04,17	2976	5,57,84	62,22
Uttar Pradesh		3143	5,02,37	48,53	1881	3,51,29	38,85
Punjab		1574	2,51,96	24,22	1006	1,88,24	20,73
Madhya Pradesh		1626	2,61,08	24,63	1072	2,00,33	21,90
Bihar		987	1,57,78	14,43	661	1,24,01	13,36
Orissa		724	1,14,08	10,42	429	30,33	8,94
Assam		576	92,62	8,76	608	1,10,19	11,62
Haryana		409	65,54	6,25	273	51,13	5,66
Andhra Pradesh		2745	4,39,00	42,07	1641	3,06,06	34,19
Mysore		2274	3,63,34	35,15	1503	2,77,53	30,49
Kerala		1277	2,03,72	19,57	768	1,44,31	16,15
Rajasthan		1080	1,72,46	16,77	585	1,09,53	12,13
Jammu & Kashmir		245	39,18	3,55	145	27,26	2,91
Gujarat		4803	7,67,71	73,19	2989	5,60,06	61,73
Delhi		3928	6,05,36	60,08	1727	3,24,17	35,37
Himachal Pradesh		76	12,12	99	61	11,41	1,21
Manipur		38	6,10	60	24	4,47	48
Tripura		64	10,15	94	31	5,84	63
A & N Islands		7	1,09	14	2	37	4
Goa		15	2,43	16	10	1,85	21
Mahi		1	15	1	..	..	..
Pondicherry		107	17,15	1,22	82	15,41	1,20
Chandigarh		188	28,49	1,72	73	15,58	1,38
Total		54099	85,54,79	8,57,34	29664	58,41,78	6,08,93

-: 112 :-
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 20,001 to 25,000			Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		
	STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs (000)
Madras	2976	6,61,87	92,53	1787	4,88,77	85,64
Maharashtra	12266	26,46,16	3,55,05	5992	16,35,62	2,83,91
West Bengal	4932	10,55,51	2,08,89	3277	8,43,51	1,62,55
Uttar Pradesh	1802	4,00,57	54,93	1014	2,75,09	47,02
Punjab	1172	2,61,25	35,43	622	1,70,08	28,63
Madhya Pradesh	1117	2,48,43	33,17	654	1,78,46	29,31
Bihar	762	1,69,52	22,30	431	1,47,96	19,49
Orissa	548	1,22,84	17,20	332	90,93	16,01
Assam	698	1,55,39	21,31	526	1,41,83	23,55
Haryana	237	52,66	7,08	122	33,26	4,97
Andhra Pradesh	1743	3,86,32	52,13	987	2,69,13	44,67
Mysore	1444	3,21,32	43,49	811	2,21,27	37,32
Kerala	958	2,13,82	29,45	620	1,68,90	28,24
Rajasthan	580	1,27,55	17,45	298	80,68	13,18
Jammu & Kashmir	155	34,33	4,56	87	23,67	3,89
Gujarat	3427	7,60,11	1,04,35	1924	5,23,34	90,73
Delhi	2690	5,90,45	77,95	1349	3,67,43	62,01
Himachal Pradesh	35	7,84	1,01	36	9,76	1,32
Manipur	15	3,32	43	9	2,41	35
Tripura	25	5,62	77	21	5,81	1,02
A & N Islands	7	1,58	23	1	28	4
Goa	11	2,45	20	1	28	2
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	100	22,32	2,17	51	13,76	1,67
Chandigarh	84	18,34	2,18	37	10,13	1,53
Total	37784	82,71,57	11,84,26	20989	57,02,36	9,87,07

-: 113 :-
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 30,001 to 40,000			Rs. 40,001 to 50,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	2087	7,22,84	1,66,01	923	4,09,58	1,16,07
Maharashtra	10066	34,41,90	7,43,24	3178	14,13,91	4,03,78
West Bengal	3332	11,06,47	2,69,67	1989	8,67,57	2,58,29
Uttar Pradesh	961	3,29,42	72,65	344	1,52,90	42,21
Punjab	632	2,16,36	45,63	236	1,04,85	28,03
Madhya Pradesh	605	2,07,01	45,09	227	1,00,53	27,72
Bihar	429	1,46,42	29,68	169	74,96	20,34
Orissa	333	1,12,29	26,29	143	63,85	17,86
Assam	377	1,30,92	30,00	231	1,03,03	28,85
Haryana	106	36,50	7,42	54	24,33	5,89
Andhra Pradesh	958	3,20,76	73,09	347	1,53,98	40,63
Mysore	848	2,91,49	65,26	293	1,29,04	35,54
Kerala	617	2,12,25	45,74	299	1,33,31	36,02
Rajasthan	265	90,50	18,65	104	45,76	11,64
Jammu & Kashmir	65	22,09	4,72	16	7,12	1,91
Gujarat	2189	7,53,57	1,74,36	912	4,05,30	1,14,24
Delhi	1573	5,33,20	1,18,07	713	3,14,55	89,92
Himachal Pradesh	42	14,18	2,77	11	4,98	1,15
Manipur	7	2,41	48	4	1,73	46
Tripura	17	5,74	1,08	6	2,63	67
A & N Islands	2	72	20	1	48	16
Goa	..	..	..	1	44	12
Mahi	1	31	2	..	..	..
Pondicherry	45	15,28	2,26	13	5,71	1,12
Chandigarh	66	21,87	3,30	18	7,79	1,66
Total	25623	87,43,50	19,45,68	10232	45,29,13	12,84,20

-: 114 :-
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000			Rs. 60,001 to 70,000			
	STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
	Madras	498	2,71,86	90,51	333	2,15,42	77,79
	Maharashtra	2380	12,50,80	4,04,86	1266	8,17,51	3,10,46
	West Bengal	1158	6,18,42	2,15,92	742	4,70,12	1,87,15
	Uttar Pradesh	167	90,87	29,67	92	59,43	21,13
	Punjab	127	6952	21,55	63	40,31	15,03
	Madhya Pradesh	116	63,30	19,23	75	47,84	16,79
	Bihar	94	51,60	16,92	57	36,58	11,63
	Orissa	90	48,34	14,93	54	34,89	12,66
	Assam	220	1,18,91	38,86	104	66,43	23,91
	Haryana	21	11,48	3,52	16	10,26	3,36
	Andhra Pradesh	184	1,00,69	30,60	104	66,80	21,32
	Mysore	169	91,83	28,09	106	68,03	24,29
	Kerala	174	94,67	27,85	102	66,03	21,83
	Rajasthan	45	24,22	7,92	23	15,14	5,53
	Jammu & Kashmir	18	9,85	2,84	5	3,20	55
	Gujarat	439	2,40,97	79,40	305	1,91,75	72,18
	Delhi	400	2,15,08	68,37	646	3,88,17	64,75
	Himachal Pradesh	15	8,11	2,02	4	2,68	89
	Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Tripura	1	58	22	..	..	..
	A & N Islands	1	57	22	2	1,27	53
	Goa	3	1,64	44	..	..	..
	Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pondicherry	9	4,81	94	5	3,21	53
	Chandigarh	5	2,64	87	2	1,31	22
	Total	6334	33,90,76	11,06,25	4106	26,06,30	8,92,53

-: 115 :-
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000			Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000			
	STATE	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras		467	3,85,93	1,63,93	236	3,21,40	1,79,84
Maharashtra		1610	12,29,89	5,72,88	1209	16,34,97	8,57,75
West Bengal		884	7,25,66	3,31,63	606	8,30,31	4,84,33
Uttar Pradesh		104	85,24	34,43	46	65,25	35,10
Punjab		71	58,57	20,55	46	61,21	31,48
Madhya Pradesh		60	48,38	20,74	25	33,48	20,04
Bihar		81	64,98	26,81	34	45,64	23,90
Orissa		60	49,72	21,33	22	28,42	16,41
Assam		103	83,86	35,97	27	33,61	18,28
Haryana		15	13,16	4,81	7	8,57	4,57
Andhra Pradesh		116	94,84	33,36	51	64,47	32,21
Mysore		110	93,19	36,76	32	42,75	22,04
Kerala		120	99,46	36,77	37	50,71	24,09
Rajasthan		34	28,23	10,57	7	9,13	4,37
Jammu & Kashmir		7	5,67	1,02	3	3,75	1,06
Gujarat		378	3,10,00	1,31,66	194	2,47,73	1,35,86
Delhi.		288	2,36,64	98,27	221	3,05,69	1,65,04
Himachal Pradesh		1	81	6	..	..	..
Manipur		2	1,57	10	..	..	..
Tripura		2	1,50	39	..	..	..
A & N Islands	
Goa	
Mehi	
Pondicherry		5	3,74	81	2	3,10	1,72
Chandigarh	
Total		4513	37,21,04	15,82,85	2685	37,90,19	20,58,99

-: 116 :-
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(1) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000			Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000		
	STATE	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)
Madras	29	68,19	40,97	11	36,65	24,16
Maharashtra	176	4,26,46	2,55,63	66	2,26,70	1,44,53
West Bengal	147	3,55,54	2,11,05	58	2,02,72	1,29,00
Uttar Pradesh	12	28,67	15,33	3	9,98	7,22
Punjab	14	34,97	17,50	5	16,61	10,95
Madhya Pradesh	5	13,24	9,23	3	10,18	7,60
Bihar	4	10,26	5,09	1	3,29	1,98
Orissa	7	16,32	9,70	2	6,57	4,42
Assam	3	7,66	5,09	1	3,08	2,19
Haryana	1	2,47	1,90	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	8	20,70	15,52	4	13,55	8,19
Mysore	9	21,88	12,83	3	10,07	6,09
Kerala	10	25,10	13,51	5	17,81	11,37
Rajasthan	3	8,43	4,72	2	7,23	5,25
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	39	95,19	60,37	19	67,55	42,90
Delhi	46	1,09,57	64,78	13	61,25	40,27
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	513	12,44,65	7,43,32	201	6,93,24	4,46,12

-: 117 :-
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000			Over 5,00,000			
	STATE	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras		8	36,29	24,53	10	78,05	56,71
Maharashtra		27	1,21,12	89,03	69	5,41,23	3,78,60
West Bengal		35	1,57,15	1,09,53	54	6,25,01	4,68,30
Uttar Pradesh		2	9,16	5,45	1	5,24	3,92
Punjab		2	9,18	7,25	7	68,21	34,65
Madhya Pradesh		1	4,50	3,43	5	72,35	51,54
Bihar		1	4,62	3,53	4	36,40	25,74
Orissa		4	58,82	44,17
Assam		1	4,01	3,25	..	..	..
Haryana		1	7,34	6,11
Andhra Pradesh		1	4,40	3,71	6	55,73	47,06
Mysore		3	13,44	5,67	6	40,79	27,70
Kerala		1	4,74	2,24	1	8,63	4,25
Rajasthan		1	11,02	7,72
Jammu & Kashmir	
Gujarat		5	22,45	15,17	14	99,56	65,44
Delhi		4	18,48	13,65	24	3,41,59	2,47,74
Himachal Pradesh	
Manipur	
Tripura	
A & N Islands	
Goa	
Mahi	
Pondicherry		1	4,05	1,98	..	..	..
Chandigarh	
Total		92	4,13,59	2,88,42	207	20,49,97	14,69,57

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 4,000 and below			Rs. 4,000 to 5,000		
	STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)
Madras	78	2,00	9	228	10,59	10
Maharashtra	67	2,34	3	345	15,86	11
West Bwngal	10	37	1	38	1,78	2
Uttar Pradesh	50	1,62	1	288	13,48	7
Punjab	63	2,18	4	341	15,89	10
Madhya Pradesh	49	1,84	1	287	13,45	8
Bihar	20	73	1	146	6,85	4
Orissa	5	19	*	50	2,29	1
Assam	1	4	*	17	79	1
Haryana	16	49	*	118	5,46	4
Andhra Pradesh	40	1,42	4	437	20,35	12
Mysore	10	33	3	122	5,70	4
Kerala	7	17	*	11	49	1
Rajasthan	62	2,20	3	364	16,86	10
Jammu-Kashmir	..	..	..	7	33	*
Gujarat	161	3,85	12	447	20,68	14
Delhi	10	32	*	37	1,71	2
Himachal Pradesh	1	4	*	9	42	*
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman-Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	4	18	..
Chandigarh	2	8	..	10	48	1
Total	652	20,21	42	3306	1,53,64	1,02

* Figures below Rs.500/-

-: 119 :-
Statement No. 5 (Contd.)

(1) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 5001 to 7500			Rs. 7501 to 10,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	1259	80,63	2,07	1155	99,78	4,83
Maharashtra	2350	1,52,17	3,55	1649	1,42,50	6,85
West Bengal	520	34,17	86	345	29,99	1,45
Uttar Pradesh	2068	1,87,67	3,18	1645	1,41,66	6,66
Punjab	2050	1,30,62	2,71	1218	1,05,26	5,01
Madhya Pradesh	2120	1,38,16	2,59	1176	1,02,06	4,90
Bihar	1655	1,08,52	1,54	581	50,15	2,34
Orissa	541	35,38	80	381	33,13	1,60
Assam	127	8,32	20	102	8,95	4,45
Haryana	815	51,78	1,05	515	44,85	2,16
Andhra Pradesh	2566	1,64,56	3,51	2075	1,79,52	8,59
Mysore	1027	70,39	1,60	950	82,28	3,99
Kerala	50	3,26	9	52	4,55	22
Rajasthan	3141	2,01,68	3,77	1202	1,03,83	4,90
Jammu-Kashmir	62	4,14	9	52	4,53	23
Gujarat	2047	1,69,67	3,97	2089	1,80,84	8,65
Delhi	313	20,15	44	212	18,38	07
Himachal Pradesh	61	4,13	8	52	4,55	22
Manipur	9	59	1	12	1,01	4
Tripura	3	22	1	1	9	*
Andaman-Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	22	1,38	2	24	2,09	8
Chandigarh	26	1,67	4	23	2,00	9
Total	24292	15,69,26	32,13	15511	13,42,00	64,13

* Figures below Rs.500/-

-: 120 :-
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 10,001 to 12,500			Rs. 12,501 to 15,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	
Madras	830	92,71	6,15	594	81,38	6,71	
Maharashtra	966	1,07,73	7,04	703	96,02	7,78	
West Bengal	229	25,63	1,68	160	21,91	1,79	
Uttar Pradesh	992	1,10,30	7,28	729	99,79	8,22	
Punjab	674	75,10	4,94	490	67,05	5,57	
Madhya Pradesh	801	89,56	5,88	533	73,14	6,11	
Bihar	332	37,05	2,40	237	32,54	2,70	
Orissa	257	28,66	1,88	199	27,46	2,27	
Assam	81	9,04	63	48	6,72	56	
Haryana	268	29,76	1,93	196	26,90	2,25	
Andhra Pradesh	1324	1,48,16	9,84	945	1,29,83	10,79	
Mysore	611	67,78	4,50	461	63,26	5,32	
Kerala	33	3,67	25	28	3,83	33	
Rajasthan	606	67,35	4,44	360	49,47	4,06	
Jammu-Kashmir	30	3,37	23	18	2,52	22	
Gujarat	1287	1,43,34	9,33	929	1,27,42	10,44	
Delhi	128	14,35	97	123	16,90	1,38	
Himachal Pradesh	23	2,51	14	25	3,41	27	
Manipur	1	11	1	1	13	1	
Tripura	2	22	1	1	14	1	
Andaman-Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	10	1,13	5	8	1,11	6	
Chandigarh	5	58	4	8	1,10	9	
Total	9490	10,58,11	69,62	6796	9,32,03	76,94	

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 15,001 to 17,500		Rs. 17,501 to 20,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	496	79,33	7,61	363	67,96	7,67
Maharashtra	540	86,47	8,21	350	65,80	7,38
West Bengal	125	20,14	1,99	116	21,96	2,55
Uttar Pradesh	532	85,37	8,35	347	65,16	7,42
Punjab	326	52,00	5,09	245	45,96	5,07
Madhya Pradesh	352	56,73	5,45	226	42,21	4,71
Bihar	184	29,71	2,85	141	26,34	2,97
Orissa	175	27,98	2,72	119	22,27	2,50
Assam	42	6,75	65	42	7,86	88
Haryana	153	24,59	2,37	103	19,36	2,15
Andhra Pradesh	772	1,23,50	11,93	467	87,47	9,72
Mysore	355	56,63	5,56	241	45,25	5,10
Kerala	21	3,40	34	12	2,24	24
Rajasthan	266	42,71	4,15	170	31,87	3,69
Jammu-Kashmir	16	2,56	25	7	1,27	15
Gujarat	690	1,10,43	10,54	498	93,35	10,13
Delhi	67	10,82	1,06	68	12,81	1,48
Himachal Pradesh	8	1,27	11	2	39	5
Manipur	1	17	2	1	19	2
Tripura	..	..	..	1	18	2
Andaman-Nicobar	1	16	1	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	7	1,11	6	5	96	8
Chandigarh	7	1,12	11	6	1,14	13
Total	5136	8,22,95	79,43	3530	6,62,00	74,11

(11) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 20,001 to 25,000		Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	377	83,84	11,48	240	65,73	11,58
Maharashtra	417	93,09	13,17	304	83,01	15,23
West Bengal	128	28,82	4,30	96	26,31	5,15
Uttar Pradesh	407	90,56	12,48	191	51,84	9,01
Punjab	233	51,91	7,14	122	33,28	5,66
Madhya Pradesh	246	55,06	7,61	142	39,02	6,98
Bihar	170	37,76	5,30	108	29,35	5,19
Orissa	157	34,87	4,88	102	27,91	5,17
Assam	55	12,40	1,67	25	6,82	1,12
Haryana	103	23,02	3,07	63	17,27	3,13
Andhra Pradesh	520	1,16,26	16,17	286	78,72	13,58
Mysore	277	61,83	8,52	139	37,99	6,65
Kerala	16	3,58	54	12	3,25	58
Rajasthan	135	29,69	4,02	87	23,70	4,07
Jammu-Kashmir	12	2,77	39	2	1,07	21
Gujarat	499	1,10,71	14,99	319	87,28	15,45
Delhi	96	21,54	3,13	75	20,70	4,00
Himachal Pradesh	8	1,78	26	6	1,63	29
Manipur	4	87	12	2	56	9
Tripura	1	21	3	1	27	5
Andaman-Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	4	86	8	4	1,08	10
Chandigarh	5	1,13	17	..	..	..
Total	3871	8,62,66	1,19,52	2330	6,36,79	1,13,39

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 30,001 to 40,000		Rs. 40,001 to 50,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	290	1,00,06	23,55	117	51,75	15,06
Maharashtra	321	1,11,16	26,34	154	68,97	20,73
West Bengal	104	35,21	8,68	57	25,61	7,92
Uttar Pradesh	201	68,72	16,27	75	33,72	10,01
Punjab	128	44,22	9,84	69	30,60	8,79
Madhya Pradesh	125	43,40	10,17	50	22,31	6,76
Bihar	92	31,74	6,97	37	16,64	5,08
Orissa	107	36,84	8,61	39	17,29	5,05
Assam	24	8,03	1,94	24	10,93	3,53
Haryana	45	15,81	3,60	20	8,81	2,28
Andhra Pradesh	280	96,25	22,58	101	44,87	13,09
Mysore	173	58,87	13,51	56	25,02	6,93
Kerala	15	5,16	1,21	9	3,81	1,17
Rajasthan	57	19,71	4,32	17	7,60	2,39
Jammu-Kashmir	3	97	15	5	2,23	71
Gujarat	371	1,28,37	30,40	146	65,04	19,01
Delhi	73	25,09	6,14	61	27,20	8,24
Himachal Pradesh	5	1,60	36	2	91	18
Manipur	1	31	6	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	1	49	13
Andaman-Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	6	2,10	29	4	1,64	47
Chandigarh	5	1,78	44	1	48	16
Total	2426	8,35,40	1,95,43	1045	4,66,12	1,37,69

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 50,001 to 60,000		Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	69	37,40	12,89	30	19,54	7,68
Maharashtra	80	43,76	15,58	57	36,64	14,46
West Bengal	55	30,36	11,34	31	20,12	8,36
Uttar Pradesh	27	14,48	5,17	18	11,55	4,09
Punjab	29	15,70	5,45	22	14,16	5,07
Madhya Pradesh	29	15,86	5,69	14	9,06	3,91
Bihar	18	9,76	3,39	10	6,35	2,66
Orissa	29	15,81	5,51	16	10,27	3,81
Assam	11	5,94	2,18	7	4,47	1,91
Haryana	9	4,99	1,53	2	1,23	48
Andhra Pradesh	50	27,09	9,35	32	20,73	7,96
Mysore	23	12,22	4,05	14	9,09	3,68
Kerala	3	1,60	36	1	64	28
Rajasthan	10	5,47	1,86	6	3,79	1,52
Jammu-Kashmir	4	2,17	82	2	1,34	42
Gujarat	65	35,59	11,62	47	30,16	11,27
Delhi	28	15,35	5,79	20	12,92	5,37
Himachal Pradesh	2	1,10	25	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman-Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	54	10	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	1	64	21
Total	542	2,95,19	1,02,93	330	2,12,70	83,14

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 70,000 to 1,00,000		Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000		
STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	46	37,36	15,57	20	37,16	21,19
Maharashtra	65	53,00	23,65	49	65,79	36,13
West Bengal	33	27,40	12,92	31	74,57	46,02
Uttar Pradesh	26	22,44	9,78	20	28,55	17,75
Punjab	30	31,48	12,60	13	16,91	9,46
Madhya Pradesh	19	13,93	6,04	15	20,02	11,69
Bihar	12	9,91	5,00	11	14,43	7,75
Orissa	13	10,62	4,39	1	1,51	1,03
Assam	13	10,72	5,09	8	11,58	7,52
Haryana	0	6,23	2,07	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	39	31,47	12,56	9	10,82	5,23
Mysore	39	24,24	10,33	12	17,12	9,23
Kerala	3	2,68	87	2	3,23	1,19
Rajasthan	2	1,73	78	3	3,44	1,71
Jammu-Kashmir	1	90	47	1	1,80	99
Gujarat	64	53,95	24,00	17	22,15	11,48
Delhi	16	13,57	6,43	17	23,07	11,93
Himachal Pradesh	4	3,74	1,62	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman-Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	85	16	..	..	..
Chandigarh	2	1,53	45	..	..	..
Total	433	3,57,75	1,54,86	257	3,52,15	2,00,30

-: 120 :-
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000		Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000		
STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	1	2,61	1,89	1	3,36	2,42
Maharashtra	7	17,44	8,95	7	23,92	16,45
West Bengal	10	26,10	15,93	4	13,69	9,97
Uttar Pradesh	1	2,33	1,71	1	3,85	2,85
Punjab	1	2,20	79	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	2	6,86	4,52
Orissa	1	2,28	1,70	..	..	..
Assam	3	7,18	5,31	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	1	3,63	2,60
Andhra Pradesh	5	12,24	6,72	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	1	3,23	2,27
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu-Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	2	5,81	4,37	..	..	..
Delhi	2	4,98	3,20	4	14,66	10,70
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	3,66	1,83
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman-Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	33	83,17	50,65	22	76,86	52,61

-: 127 :-

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000		Rs. 5,00,000 Over		
STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+S.C) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+S.C) Rs. (000)
Madras	2	8,63	6,94	14	1,29,32	98,47
Maharashtra	7	30,57	22,55	8	67,06	53,44
West Bengal	1	4,97	3,85	2	15,77	12,91
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	1	10,29	7,87
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	1	4,37	3,43	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	1	22,96	11,97
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	2	18,99	15,54
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu-Kashmir	..	..	..	1	7,52	44
Gujarat	..	..	..	2	16,45	9,67
Delhi	2	9,28	7,15	3	13,96	15,08
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman-Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	13	57,82	43,92	34	1,08,82	2,28,58

STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd.)

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 4,000 and below		Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	223	7,87	29	334	15,28	63
Maharashtra	400	14,26	42	574	26,47	96
West Bengal	402	16,93	44	575	26,51	86
Uttar Pradesh	351	12,24	34	432	19,64	73
Punjab	637	21,08	51	377	16,93	57
Madhya Pradesh	116	4,05	12	135	6,21	22
Bihar	83	2,84	8	105	4,75	18
Orissa	34	1,16	4	34	1,54	5
Assam	33	1,25	4	60	3,19	11
Harvana	192	6,41	16	131	6,04	24
Andhra Pradesh	237	8,23	27	304	13,36	55
Mysore	56	2,02	7	135	6,20	29
Kerala	84	2,90	10	199	8,81	28
Rajasthan	312	10,66	29	225	10,36	37
Jammu-Kashmir	50	1,78	6	83	3,77	15
Gujarat	331	11,25	27	274	12,38	40
Delhi	116	4,14	10	133	6,32	21
Himachal Pradesh	7	23	1	7	34	1
Manipur	3	10	*	4	19	1
Tripura	1	3	*	2	9	*
Andaman-Nicobar	...	..	..	1	5	*
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	13	32	4	8	35	1
Chandigarh	9	32	1	7	34	1
Total	3776	1,30,07	3,66	4147	1,89,62	6,04

*

Figures below Rs.500/-

129 :-
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 5001 to 7,500		Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		
STATE	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	439	27,54	1,55	228	19,84	1,36
Maharashtra	802	50,39	2,39	478	41,94	2,64
West Bengal	336	52,12	2,35	509	45,04	2,71
Uttar Pradesh	404	30,36	1,58	276	23,99	1,63
Punjab	337	20,67	1,02	155	13,46	89
Madhya Pradesh	189	11,77	63	121	10,75	67
Bihar	119	7,35	33	71	6,30	44
Orissa	62	3,87	20	55	4,82	31
Assam	79	4,96	24	49	4,25	27
Haryana	122	7,53	30	70	6,17	39
Andhra Pradesh	393	24,34	1,31	208	18,30	1,31
Mysore	207	12,86	77	120	10,71	79
Kerala	173	10,58	63	79	6,78	51
Rajasthan	332	20,82	99	172	15,25	97
Jammu-Kashmir	85	5,26	30	47	4,06	20
Gujarat	280	17,32	81	147	12,85	79
Delhi	163	10,04	43	109	9,84	59
Himachal Pradesh	12	72	4	6	50	3
Manipur	6	38	2	3	27	2
Tripura	4	29	2	9	76	5
Andaman-Nicobar	1	6	*	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	8	48	4	9	81	7
Chandigarh	7	43	2	..	..	..
Total	5140	3,20,14	16,05	2921	2,56,69	16,72

* Figures below Rs. 500/-

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 10,001 to 12,500		Rs. 12,501 to 15,000		
STATE	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	99	11,17	95	56	7,76	74
Maharashtra	217	24,52	1,06	184	25,55	2,40
West Bengal	226	30,96	2,21	257	35,97	3,13
Uttar Pradesh	130	15,65	1,25	92	12,74	1,22
Punjab	74	0,34	65	65	8,95	81
Madhya Pradesh	53	5,92	42	58	8,03	70
Bihar	27	3,05	25	36	5,04	48
Orissa	38	4,30	34	27	3,75	47
Assam	48	5,41	42	25	3,52	33
Haryana	30	3,37	27	13	1,79	16
Andhra Pradesh	94	10,66	87	89	12,27	1,17
Mysore	69	7,03	68	41	5,71	58
Kerala	62	6,92	60	36	4,92	48
Rajastjan	67	7,53	60	57	8,03	76
Jammu-Kashmir	21	2,30	22	14	1,92	17
Gujarat	65	7,25	55	50	6,90	63
Delhi	55	6,19	44	45	6,34	56
Himachal Pradesh	2	22	2	..	..	..
Manipur	1	11	1	1	14	1
Tripura	5	56	5	1	15	2
Andaman-Niconar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2	22	2	1	13	1
Chandigarh	2	24	2	3	43	4
Total	1445	1,62,80	12,70	1151	1,60,04	14,87

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 15,001 to 17,500		Rs. 17,501 to 20,000		
STATE	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	47	7,53	85	27	5,08	59
Maharashtra	122	19,80	2,09	119	22,45	2,66
West Bengal	166	26,81	2,73	160	30,40	3,55
Uttar Pradesh	46	7,41	77	57	10,76	1,31
Punjab	32	5,15	52	26	4,90	59
Madhya Pradesh	30	4,82	47	27	5,14	59
Bihar	22	3,54	36	21	3,99	57
Orissa	20	3,22	35	18	3,42	43
Assam	20	3,24	35	24	4,53	54
Haryana	16	2,54	27	6	1,15	15
Andhra Pradesh	61	9,71	1,04	50	9,43	1,14
Mysore	29	4,65	50	27	5,12	63
Kerala	35	5,60	60	22	4,10	52
Rajasthan	37	5,94	62	30	5,72	70
Jammu-Kashmir	2	30	3	7	1,31	17
Gujarat	32	5,14	54	26	4,88	68
Delhi	29	4,67	47	43	8,20	99
Himachal Pradesh	2	33	3	1	19	2
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	5	93	11
Andaman-Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	3	47	3	..	..	..
Chandigarh	1	17	2	1	18	2
Total	752	1,21,04	12,64	697	1,31,88	15,96

-: 133 :-
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 20,001 to 25,000		Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	37	8,33	1,27	18	4,85	77
Maharashtra	111	25,21	3,66	82	22,79	4,36
West Bengal	219	49,75	7,44	132	36,57	7,11
Uttar Pradesh	47	10,65	1,61	34	9,40	1,80
Punjab	36	8,23	1,18	17	4,69	78
Madhya Pradesh	27	6,12	93	20	5,46	97
Bihar	23	5,28	81	13	3,53	60
Orissa	19	4,18	58	19	5,20	85
Assam	20	4,43	61	12	3,33	50
Haryana	13	2,96	45	3	80	16
Andhra Pradesh	44	9,95	1,38	25	6,93	1,28
Mysore	23	5,17	73	11	2,93	41
Kerala	10	4,09	62	14	3,93	30
Rajasthan	29	6,64	1,00	12	3,36	55
Jammu-Kashmir	6	1,38	21	5	1,34	24
Gujarat	25	5,81	82	17	4,76	72
Delhi	34	8,06	1,19	24	6,77	1,22
Himachal Pradesh	3	65	6	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	4	88	13	2	56	6
Andaman-Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	22	3	..	..	..
Chandigarh	1	20	3	..	..	..
Total	740	1,68,19	24,74	460	1,37,20	22,68

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 30,001 to 40,000		Rs. 40,001 to 50,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras	25	8,67	2,07	14	6,49	2,05
Maharashtra	83	29,12	6,66	45	20,13	6,10
West Bengal	186	64,34	16,01	103	46,75	15,02
Uttar Pradesh	46	15,32	3,50	27	12,30	3,71
Punjab	16	5,64	1,35	11	5,09	1,26
Madhya Pradesh	26	8,96	2,23	16	7,14	2,22
Bihar	18	6,14	1,44	10	4,47	1,26
Orissa	14	4,75	1,04	7	3,08	97
Assam	9	3,16	83	7	3,24	95
Haryana	9	3,12	54	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	39	13,57	3,13	15	6,70	2,00
Mysore	7	2,43	43	9	4,00	94
Kerala	11	3,96	69	8	3,47	94
Rajasthan	15	5,20	1,23	13	5,70	1,73
Jammu-Kashmir	7	2,44	54	1	43	13
Gujarat	24	8,43	1,63	11	4,89	1,32
Delhi	35	12,64	3,26	16	7,24	2,12
Himachal Pradesh	1	37	1	2	91	32
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	1	34	8	1	41	12
Andaman-Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	33	16	1	43	0
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	573	2,00,01	46,83	317	1,43,03	43,32

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 50,001 to 60,000		Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	5	2,73	1,07	3	1,93	84
Maharashtra	27	14,87	4,83	23	14,98	5,66
West Bengal	55	30,66	11,55	63	41,34	18,03
Uttar Pradesh	6	3,20	1,22	3	1,89	73
Punjab	7	3,70	1,24	10	6,43	2,22
Madhya Pradesh	12	6,60	2,39	9	5,07	2,36
Bihar	5	2,71	81	2	1,30	35
Orissa	3	1,70	70	3	1,97	84
Assam	5	2,79	1,04	5	3,22	1,42
Haryana	1	51	18	3	1,85	75
Andhra Pradesh	17	9,39	2,56	9	5,27	2,50
Mysore	1	51	2	3	1,96	84
Kerala	5	2,65	64	2	1,36	8
Rajasthan	3	1,60	60	..	..	..
Jammu-Kashmir	2	1,16	45	2	1,24	52
Gujarat	11	6,06	1,36	4	2,57	81
Delhi	9	4,96	1,92	6	3,88	1,68
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	60	24
Manipur	..	..	..	2	1,21	52
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman-Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	1	62	11
Chandigarh	1	53	20	..	..	..
Total	175	96,41	32,78	154	1,00,17	48,50

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000		Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	3	2,43	1,23	7	9,72	4,09
Maharashtra	49	40,74	17,16	43	60,13	37,14
West Bengal	92	70,34	40,51	96	1,36,33	86,78
Uttar Pradesh	8	7,08	3,41	5	7,47	4,66
Punjab	9	7,35	3,00	8	13,05	8,19
Madhya Pradesh	10	8,08	3,54	8	11,72	7,07
Bihar	8	6,70	2,56	5	7,16	4,25
Orissa	3	2,55	1,31	2	3,11	2,03
Assam	1	79	4	4	4,84	2,88
Haryana	2	1,44	65	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	17	13,63	5,33	8	12,70	6,58
Mysore	3	2,74	90	6	7,88	4,77
Kerala	3	2,36	79	..	..	..
Rajasthan	3	2,51	1,35	1	1,17	67
Jammu-Kashmir	1	64	54	2	2,90	1,93
Gujarat	6	4,72	1,71	9	12,73	7,00
Delhi	17	14,30	6,38	4	6,27	3,90
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	1	99	54	..	..	..
Andaman-Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	1	84	42	..	..	..
Total	237	1,90,53	91,37	200	2,97,26	1,82,82

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000		Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	1	2,15	1,62	2	7,60	5,88
Maharashtra	21	49,05	33,57	4	13,81	10,27
West Bengal	16	37,85	26,15	15	53,02	40,00
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	1	3,57	2,85
Punjab	3	6,79	4,58	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	1	2,11	1,52	..	..	..
Bihar	1	2,01	1,49	..	..	..
Orissa	3	7,17	5,12	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	2	6,80	5,03
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu-Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	2	4,22	3,06	2	7,50	5,55
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman-Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	40	1,11,35	77,11	26	92,36	69,50

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000		Rs. 5,00,000 Over		
STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras						
Maharashtra	4	13,97	13,65	7	69,94	47,28
West Bengal	8	37,28	27,21	15	1,27,65	1,03,80
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	2	15,76	12,61
Punjab	1	4,20	3,20	1	27,01	20,55
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	1	16,25	13,43
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	1	8,47	6,52
Jammu-Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1	4,54	3,49	5	81,34	62,52
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman-Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	14	64,99	47,55	33	3,46,42	2,56,51

(iv) Association of Persons

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 4,000 and below		Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		
STATE	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	67	1,66	10	46	2,11	8
Maharashtra	227	6,64	42	265	12,06	57
West Bengal	286	9,76	30	259	11,88	47
Uttar Pradesh	78	2,42	6	97	4,52	16
Punjab	29	95	3	16	74	2
Madhya Pradesh	38	1,29	3	71	3,33	12
Bihar	18	57	4	28	1,30	5
Orissa	6	21	2	7	31	1
Assam	20	70	5	34	1,56	5
Haryana	7	16	1	4	19	1
Andhra Pradesh	41	1,42	4	67	3,11	12
Mysore	17	55	6	37	1,67	6
Kerala	37	1,18	4	57	2,54	9
Rajasthan	38	1,35	5	37	1,71	6
Jammu-Kashmir	11	36	1	12	56	2
Gujarat	126	3,57	18	110	5,00	23
Delhi	15	53	1	34	1,64	6
Himachal Pradesh	1	4	2	1	4	*
Manipur	..	..	..	3	14	*
Tripura	..	..	..	1	5	*
Andaman-Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	1	4	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	2	10	..
Total	1062	33,36	1,47	1189	54,60	2,17

* Figures below Rs. 500/-

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 5,001 to 7,500		Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	87	5,41	32	66	5,74	44
Maharashtra	337	20,99	1,49	194	17,08	1,95
West Bengal	286	17,50	81	164	14,62	93
Uttar Pradesh	125	7,74	41	59	5,24	38
Punjab	30	1,84	8	21	1,78	11
Madhya Pradesh	92	5,65	29	54	4,62	30
Bihar	33	1,99	11	23	1,98	13
Orissa	20	1,23	6	12	1,07	8
Assam	23	1,43	7	10	92	7
Haryana	13	76	3	2	18	3
Andhra Pradesh	106	6,52	30	67	5,83	37
Mysore	56	3,52	22	27	2,41	22
Kerala	51	3,13	18	27	2,38	17
Rajasthan	52	3,26	15	28	2,52	17
Jammu-Kashmir	9	52	2	6	56	4
Gujarat	133	8,24	41	80	7,10	47
Delhi	56	3,45	16	20	1,65	12
Himachal Pradesh	2	14	1	..	..	..
Manipur	2	12	*	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	2	17	1
Andaman-Nicobar	6	39	2	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	5	29	1	3	25	1
Total	1524	94,12	5,15	865	76,32	6,00

* Figures below Rs.500/-

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 10,001 to 12,500		Rs. 12,501 to 15,000		
STATE	No. of Assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	30	3,33	24	23	3,16	30
Maharashtra	147	16,44	2,20	105	14,48	2,46
West Bengal	88	9,98	87	68	9,39	96
Uttar Pradesh	24	2,60	21	15	2,13	21
Punjab	7	81	6	6	85	8
Madhya Pradesh	32	3,60	29	23	3,16	34
Bihar	23	2,61	21	9	1,26	11
Orissa	11	1,29	11	7	95	9
Assam	15	1,69	13	14	1,98	20
Haryana	1	11	1	1	13	1
Andhra Pradesh	47	5,23	41	31	4,25	41
Mysore	7	77	6	14	1,90	17
Kerala	12	1,38	11	18	2,46	23
Rajasthan	14	1,62	13	10	1,37	11
Jammu-Kashmir	..	..	..	3	41	4
Gujarat	62	6,91	55	30	4,15	35
Delhi	7	81	6	13	1,83	16
Himachal Pradesh	1	11	1	1	15	2
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	2	29	3
Andaman-Nicobar	1	12	1	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2	21	1	1	14	1
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	531	59,62	5,68	304	54,44	6,29

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 15,001 to 17,500		Rs. 17,501 to 20,000		
STATE	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	11	1,78	18	12	2,27	23
Maharashtra	83	13,42	2,59	71	13,30	2,47
West Bengal	48	7,76	1,02	41	7,77	98
Uttar Pradesh	11	1,79	12	20	3,78	39
Punjab	2	35	5	4	77	4
Madhya Pradesh	21	3,39	29	13	2,46	25
Bihar	6	97	10	8	1,51	17
Orissa	5	79	7	11	2,07	26
Assam	11	1,76	20	8	1,52	18
Haryana	3	49	1	2	86	4
Andhra Pradesh	29	4,66	47	17	3,19	32
Mysore	7	1,13	7	7	1,35	9
Kerala	12	1,97	16	13	2,45	23
Rajasthan	12	1,96	17	4	75	4
Jammu-Kashmir	3	47	4	2	37	5
Gujarat	51	8,23	69	32	5,95	60
Delhi	7	1,11	12	8	1,50	17
Himachal Pradesh	1	15	1	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	1	15	1	..	..	..
Andaman-Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	324	52,33	6,37	273	51,37	6,51

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 20,001 to 25,000		Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	20	4,61	36	21	5,70	70
Maharashtra	108	24,31	6,18	67	18,35	3,22
West Bengal	56	12,27	1,82	54	14,82	2,68
Uttar Pradesh	26	5,99	83	22	5,96	94
Punjab	8	1,81	23	7	1,93	25
Madhya Pradesh	26	5,79	73	16	4,47	76
Bihar	10	2,24	32	5	1,35	22
Orissa	9	1,95	25	7	1,91	28
Assam	11	2,42	32	7	1,89	22
Haryana	2	45	4	2	55	10
Andhra Pradesh	15	3,32	43	10	2,74	43
Mysore	12	2,66	25	5	1,37	8
Kerala	16	3,64	40	5	1,34	25
Rajasthan	6	1,37	17	4	1,08	15
Jammu-Kashmir	2	46	8	1	28	5
Gujarat	43	9,72	99	24	6,62	94
Delhi	4	88	9	2	55	24
Himachal Pradesh	1	23	1	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman-Nicobar	..	..	..	1	27	6
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	22	3	..	..	..
Chandigarh	1	23	3	..	..	..
Total	377	34,57	13,56	200	71,18	11,57

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 30,001 to 40,000		Rs. 40,001 to 50,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	30	10,14	2,04	16	6,96	1,30
Maharashtra	120	41,18	11,99	76	34,04	12,47
West Bengal	50	17,82	4,53	33	14,78	4,19
Uttar Pradesh	18	6,27	1,76	9	3,99	1,17
Punjab	5	1,66	34	6	2,72	62
Madhya Pradesh	14	4,93	1,25	8	3,55	91
Bihar	9	3,01	78	4	1,74	40
Orissa	5	1,65	25	4	1,81	34
Assam	9	3,15	72	2	84	15
Haryana	5	1,86	51	2	83	9
Andhra Pradesh	25	8,84	1,90	13	5,93	1,49
Mysore	15	5,20	78	9	4,03	1,40
Kerala	5	1,69	27	5	2,22	61
Rajasthan	10	3,34	68	3	1,38	32
Jammu-Kashmir	3	1,15	29	2	83	25
Gujarat	26	8,92	1,45	17	7,66	1,86
Delhi	3	1,08	30	7	3,09	99
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	44	4
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman-Nicobar	4	1,26	28	1	42	13
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	1	47	8
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	356	1,23,15	30,12	219	97,73	28,81

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 50,001 to 60,000		Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	12	6,56	1,52	8	5,30	1,68
Maharashtra	55	30,21	13,27	31	19,83	8,76
West Bengal	20	10,85	3,49	12	7,87	3,31
Uttar Pradesh	8	4,27	1,26	5	3,20	1,12
Punjab	5	2,74	55	4	2,56	57
Madhya Pradesh	10	5,46	1,54	2	1,32	26
Bihar	2	1,14	48	6	3,88	1,08
Orissa	2	1,05	20	3	1,99	25
Assam	..	..	..	2	1,34	60
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	13	7,21	2,31	9	5,78	2,42
Mysore	7	3,77	1,19	11	7,37	2,62
Kerala	2	1,10	33	2	1,25	18
Rajasthan	4	2,20	34	10	6,28	1,78
Jammu-Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	18	9,85	2,45	9	5,86	1,34
Delhi	4	2,22	76	1	64	27
Himachal Pradesh	2	1,07	26	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman-Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	1	51	24	..	..	..
Mahh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2	1,10	13	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	167	91,31	30,82	115	74,47	26,24

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 70,000 to 1,00,000		Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+CC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+CC) Rs. (000)
Madras	7	5,60	2,56	12	17,39	6,93
Maharashtra	58	48,74	20,77	63	87,36	37,72
West Bengal	29	24,69	9,28	15	22,82	14,35
Uttar Pradesh	6	5,41	2,54	10	12,50	5,41
Punjab	7	6,01	1,71	6	8,29	2,31
Madhya Pradesh	10	8,44	2,54	5	7,27	4,28
Bihar	1	95	6	1	1,20	77
Orissa	2	1,79	49	7	10,09	3,50
Assam	4	3,32	1,41	3	3,98	2,45
Haryana	1	81	31	3	3,47	52
Andhra Pradesh	13	10,71	3,46	20	27,80	6,37
Mysore	9	7,07	2,40	18	26,74	10,64
Kerala	5	4,12	69	4	6,12	1,50
Rajasthan	2	1,77	55	1	1,06	61
Jammu-Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	24	19,72	6,34	12	15,67	3,10
Delhi	4	3,16	1,05	2	2,50	75
Himachal Pradesh	1	81	6	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman-Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mabi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2	1,48	36	2	3,06	2,05
Chandigarh	1	92	5	..	..	..
Total	186	1,55,52	56,88	184	2,59,11	1,03,38

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000		Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000		
STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	7	17,74	6,17	3	10,40	1,62
Maharashtra	17	41,27	18,87	6	20,28	5,78
West Bengal	5	11,92	5,79	2	6,13	4,69
Uttar Pradesh	8	19,77	2,15	2	6,40	22
Punjab	..	..	..	2	6,88	2,90
Madhya Pradesh	2	4,66	3,23	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	3	6,86	1,99	..	..	..
Assam	1	2,52	1,79	1	3,84	17
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	5	11,84	1,10	1	3,07	1,28
Mysore	4	9,60	5,38	3	9,75	2,27
Kerala	4	11,26	1,77	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu-Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	2	7,30	85
Delhi	5	12,34	4,10	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman-Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	61	1,49,78	52,84	22	74,05	19,78

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iv) ~~Income Tax~~ (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 4,00,000 and below			Rs. 5,00,000 and over		
STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total (IT+ST+S) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total (IT+ST+S) Rs. (000)
Madras	4	19,02	4,00	6	60,83	7,73
Madharashtra	6	26,36	7,00	17	2,70,00	85,00
West Bengal	..	..	..	2	60,00	30,00
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1	4,75	3,68	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	1	12,06	2,13
Bihar	2	8,88	3,17	5	30,28	6,03
Orissa	..	..	..	2	91,10	75,26
Assam	..	..	..	8	60,32	4,59
Haryana	..	..	..	2	15,06	6,50
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	5	29,00	7,00
Mysore	2	9,29	3,90	2	11,43	..
Kerala	..	..	..	1	7,90	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	1	8,21	30
Jammu-Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	1	4,92	33	6	52,54	10,10
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Triपुरa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman-Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	1	3,75	84
Total	10	73,22	22,00	50	6,70,85	2,42,49

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 4,000 below		Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras						
Maharashtra						
West Bengal						
Uttar Pradesh						
Punjab						
Madhya Pradesh						
Bihar						
Orissa						
Assam						
Haryana						
Andhra Pradesh						
Mysore						
Kerala						
Rajasthan						
Jammu-Kashmir						
Gujarat						
Delhi						
Himachal Pradesh						
Nagaland						
Madhya Pradesh						
Andaman-Nicobar						
Goa						
Chhatisgarh						
Uttarakhand						
Total						

NIL

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 5,001 to 7,500		Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras						
Maharashtra						
West Bengal						
Uttar Pradesh						
Punjab						
Madhya Pradesh						
Bihar						
Orissa						
Assam						
Haryana						
Andhra Pradesh						
Mysore						
Kerala						
Rajasthan						
Jammu-Kashmir						
Gujarat						
Delhi						
Himachal Pradesh						
Manipur						
Tripura						
Andaman-Nicobar						
Goa						
Maharashtra						
Pondicherry						
Chandigarh						
Total						

NIL

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 10,001 to 12,500		Rs. 12,501 to 15,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras						
Maharashtra						
West Bengal						
Uttar Pradesh						
Punjab						
Madhya Pradesh						
Bihar						
Orissa						
Assam						
Haryana						
Andhra Pradesh						
Mysore						
Kerala						
Rajasthan						
Jammu-Kashmir						
Gujarat						
Delhi						
Himachal Pradesh						
Manipur						
Tripura						
Andaman-Nicobar						
Goa						
Maharashtra						
Pondicherry						
Chandigarh						
Total						

NIL

(v) REGISTERED TAXPAYER (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 15,001 to 17,500		Rs. 17,501 to 20,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras						
Maharashtra						
West Bengal						
Uttar Pradesh						
Punjab						
Madhya Pradesh						
Bihar						
Orissa						
Assam						
Haryana						
Andhra Pradesh						
Mysore						
Kerala						
Rajasthan						
Jammu-Kashmir						
Gujarat						
Delhi						
Himachal Pradesh						
Manipur						
Tripura						
Andaman-Nicobar						
Goa						
Maharashtra						
Pondicherry						
Chandigarh						
- Total						

NIL

-: 136 :-
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 20,001 to 25,000		Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras				853	2,33,45	2,08
Maharashtra				2293	6,20,19	4,48
West Bengal				463	1,27,15	82
Uttar Pradesh				981	2,68,93	1,98
Punjab				758	2,06,97	1,52
Madhya Pradesh				637	1,74,15	1,14
Bihar				207	57,25	48
Orissa				124	34,07	27
Assam				113	31,06	30
Haryana				259	71,26	53
Andhra Pradesh				984	2,70,18	2,14
Mysore				610	1,66,88	1,20
Kerala				225	61,87	87
Rajasthan				550	1,50,55	1,06
Jammu-Kashmir				80	21,74	13
Gujarat				1758	4,81,06	3,38
Delhi				468	1,28,23	98
Himachal Pradesh				18	4,90	3
Assam				6	1,63	1
Tripura				8	2,28	2
Andaman-Nicobar			
Goa			
Maharashtra				1	30	*
Goa				19	5,29	4
Chandigarh				28	7,65	5
Total				21,243	31,35,04	23,51

* Figures below Rs. 500/-

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 30,001 to 40,000		Rs. 40,001 to 50,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	1251	4,33,32	9,92	801	3,56,91	12,30
Maharashtra	3067	10,64,41	22,00	2112	9,44,69	30,35
West Bengal	680	2,36,70	4,56	505	2,25,54	6,66
Uttar Pradesh	1243	4,32,22	9,59	750	3,32,91	11,15
Punjab	963	3,32,54	6,90	496	2,21,46	7,47
Madhya Pradesh	799	2,76,85	5,85	423	1,90,35	6,09
Bihar	281	96,43	1,99	182	81,06	2,78
Orissa	172	59,13	1,29	123	57,39	1,87
Assam	177	61,13	1,46	104	46,20	1,47
Haryana	316	1,09,37	2,29	158	70,86	2,23
Andhra Pradesh	1396	4,81,95	10,74	782	3,49,92	12,30
Mysore	787	2,71,70	5,98	488	2,15,88	7,63
Kerala	285	99,15	2,58	175	78,59	3,23
Rajasthan	571	1,96,52	4,16	270	1,19,70	3,83
Jammu-Kashmir	107	37,71	82	55	24,63	84
Gujarat	2215	7,66,61	16,05	1359	6,06,21	20,82
Delhi	661	2,29,44	4,51	416	1,85,96	6,46
Himachal Pradesh	21	7,25	15	11	4,99	17
Manipur	7	2,41	5	3	1,34	5
Tripura	13	4,53	10	5	2,17	7
Andaman-Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	16	5,40	26	6	2,72	8
Chandigarh	25	8,35	15	13	5,88	20
Total	15053	52,13,17	1,11,40	9217	41,25,36	1,38,05

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 50,001 to Rs. 60,000			Rs. 60,001 to Rs. 70,000		
	STATE	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	511	2,79,71	12,45	379	2,44,73	12,94
Maharashtra.	1490	8,14,91	33,46	1074	6,94,54	32,56
West Bengal.	337	1,84,59	7,01	264	1,70,57	7,60
Uttar Pradesh.	410	2,24,41	10,03	248	1,61,21	8,53
Punjab.	311	1,69,91	7,36	199	1,28,47	6,71
Madhya Pradesh.	270	1,46,93	6,28	172	1,11,34	5,62
Bihar.	97	52,95	2,79	81	52,90	2,74
Orissa.	104	56,99	2,34	70	45,59	2,29
Assam.	71	38,69	1,74	51	32,95	1,60
Haryana.	94	51,20	2,19	49	31,58	1,58
Andhra Pradesh.	440	2,40,21	10,58	306	1,97,90	10,30
Mysore.	290	1,58,07	7,50	215	1,38,93	7,38
Kerala.	109	59,48	3,08	89	57,76	3,73
Rajasthan.	147	80,20	3,31	76	49,08	2,41
Jammu & Kashmir.	37	20,17	88	26	16,81	88
Gujarat.	887	4,84,31	20,89	541	3,50,90	18,09
Delhi.	274	1,49,59	6,42	193	1,24,76	6,05
Himachal Pradesh.	7	3,75	15	4	2,62	14
Madhya.	3	1,62	7	4	2,61	14
Tripura.	2	1,16	5	4	2,56	14
Andhra-Prades Gov.	1	58	3	..	..	..
Pooh- Mahd.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Poohcherry.	6	3,42	37	2	1,31	7
Chandigarh.	6	3,31	13	4	2,54	13
	5904	32,26,76	1,39,11	4051	26,21,66	1,31,63

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 70,001 to Rs. 1,00,000			Rs. 1,00,001 to Rs. 2,00,000		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+ST+SD) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+ST+SD) Rs. (000)
Madras.	646	5,37,98	33,22	420	5,72,23	50,32
Maharashtra.	1915	15,98,48	94,80	1638	22,23,73	1,79,07
West Bengal.	472	3,91,96	21,77	405	5,54,60	38,49
Uttar Pradesh.	425	3,51,12	21,77	190	2,49,48	21,62
Punjab.	322	2,66,29	15,95	188	2,55,93	22,02
Madhya Pradesh.	221	1,81,63	10,44	113	1,44,50	10,68
Bihar.	161	1,32,25	8,63	99	1,32,48	11,05
Orissa.	146	1,19,51	7,18	90	1,28,44	11,35
Assam.	71	58,13	3,16	30	40,76	3,79
Haryana.	73	67,86	3,99	41	53,32	4,31
Andhra Pradesh.	520	4,30,22	27,16	331	4,42,39	38,70
Mysore.	342	2,83,97	18,23	209	2,80,72	25,46
Kerala.	163	1,37,24	9,49	118	1,63,63	14,67
Rajasthan.	114	93,50	5,55	38	46,74	3,59
Jammu & Kashmir.	29	24,09	1,49	21	29,11	2,60
Gujarat.	897	7,41,71	45,66	713	9,57,42	84,14
Delhi.	323	2,66,65	15,40	280	3,77,19	30,33
Himachal Pradesh.	7	5,66	32	3	5,05	44
Manipur.	1	83	5	..	..	..
Tripura.	2	1,78	11	5	6,70	64
Andaman & Nicobar.	3	2,76	18	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
M. N.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	4	3,60	20	2	3,83	35
Chandigarh.	5	4,42	28	6	7,86	69
Total	6872	57,01,81	3,45,13	4940	66,76,11	5,54,31

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000			Rs. 3,00,001 to Rs. 4,00,000		
	STATE	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	91	2,17,37	23,98	30	1,02,05	11,64
Maharashtra.	339	8,26,90	82,13	126	4,34,93	45,16
West Bengal.	107	2,61,05	25,00	51	1,74,43	16,44
Uttar Pradesh.	25	60,15	6,72	12	42,34	5,08
Punjab.	34	83,56	8,79	6	21,95	2,20
Madhya Pradesh.	18	41,88	4,29	4	13,50	1,54
Bihar.	17	40,00	4,16	3	9,77	1,06
Orissa.	20	46,30	4,66	6	20,96	3,61
Assam.	4	9,10	79	2	7,00	74
Haryana.	5	12,23	1,31	4	13,94	1,55
Andhra Pradesh.	37	87,90	10,04	13	43,29	5,09
Mysore.	29	69,60	8,10	13	44,40	4,77
Kerala.	29	69,22	7,75	14	48,95	6,16
Rajasthan.	5	11,66	1,20	1	3,71	51
Jam & Kashmir.	2	4,87	36	..	..	..
Gujarat.	142	3,44,25	38,13	36	1,22,64	14,79
Delhi.	44	1,02,54	11,87	13	45,36	4,89
Uttaranchal Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	3,59	37
Nagaland.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	2,91	37	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	2	4,24	50	..	..	..
	951	22,95,73	2,40,15	335	11,52,81	1,25,51

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 4,00,001 to Rs. 5,00,000			Over Rs. 5,00,000.		
STATE	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+T+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+T+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	9	40,64	4,98	22	1,89,39	18,39
Maharashtra.	57	2,56,05	30,99	121	14,08,89	1,87,92
West Bengal.	36	1,62,29	15,30	63	7,81,39	80,91
Uttar Pradesh.	7	30,37	3,47	11	90,31	17,02
Punjab.	6	26,32	3,09	7	57,72	7,30
Madhya Pradesh.	2	8,85	1,01	6	62,96	6,44
Bihar.	2	9,11	1,05	4	27,10	3,42
Orissa.	..	..	..	1	10,21	1,16
Assam.	2	9,15	1,14	2	11,84	1,19
Haryana.	2	8,51	73	1	5,08	54
Andhra Pradesh.	2	8,86	90	3	18,79	2,25
Mysore.	6	26,57	3,33	9	1,20,75	17,68
Kerala.	4	17,71	2,09	5	43,08	7,46
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	1	5,83	62
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	2	12,00	1,30
Gujarat.	22	96,89	12,08	30	2,43,93	31,18
Delhi.	10	44,56	4,75	22	2,54,83	26,99
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandernagore.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chamigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	167	7,45,88	84,90	310	33,44,10	4,11,77

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES

STATE	Rs. 4,000 to Rs. 5,000			Rs. 5,000 to Rs. 5,000		
	Range of total income assessed	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)
Madras	350	5,56	3,05	40	1,80	95
Maharashtra	538	7,87	4,62	78	3,51	2,00
West Bengal	912	15,55	9,17	137	6,24	3,62
Uttar Pradesh	121	1,87	1,08	11	51	28
Punjab	122	1,72	97	18	82	45
Madhya Pradesh	30	46	26	3	13	7
Bihar	8	16	9	5	23	13
Orissa	18	36	19	2	9	5
Assam	41	59	33	6	26	16
Haryana	1	4	2	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	73	1,44	76	5	24	12
Mysore	92	1,26	70	7	32	19
Kerala	154	2,02	1,11	23	1,04	60
Rajasthan	40	63	37	3	13	8
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	123	1,64	94	18	81	45
Delhi	280	4,56	2,61	43	1,97	1,09
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	13	21	5	..	..	..
Total	2916	45,12	26,22	300	18,10	10,24

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 5,001 to Rs. 7,500			Rs. 7,501 to Rs. 10,000		
	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs (000)	Total tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed	Total tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras.	65	4,08	2,23	50	4,21	2,26
Maharashtra.	148	9,17	5,25	98	8,65	4,90
West Bengal.	276	17,17	9,80	218	19,13	11,20
Uttar Pradesh.	21	1,29	74	21	1,84	1,00
Punjab.	32	1,95	1,10	40	3,50	1,97
Madhya Pradesh.	14	88	46	6	56	34
Bihar.	3	17	10	4	32	21
Orissa.	3	17	9	4	34	17
Assam.	8	49	24	13	1,06	58
Haryana.	1	6	3	1	13	3
Andhra Pradesh.	32	2,03	1,05	18	1,62	90
Mysore.	17	1,09	59	14	1,24	63
Kerala.	31	1,89	1,02	20	1,77	1,05
Rajasthan.	8	47	23	5	47	22
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	1	8	4
Gujarat.	22	1,33	77	23	2,02	1,21
Delhi.	63	3,86	2,24	62	5,39	3,10
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	6	37	14	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	748	46,47	26,08	598	52,33	29,81

STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES (Contd.)

STATE	Range of total income assessed.			Range of total income assessed.		
	No. of assessments	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Rs. (100000)	No. of assessments	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Rs. (100000)
Madras.	38	4,25	2,35	27	3,71	2,01
Maharashtra.	85	9,69	5,39	79	10,72	6,12
West Bengal.	155	17,37	9,75	131	18,01	10,51
Uttar Pradesh.	10	1,11	6	5	69	37
Punjab.	19	2,03	1,16	16	2,31	1,23
Madhya Pradesh.	2	23	11	4	54	31
Bihar.	1	11	5	2	28	13
Orissa.	1	12	8	2	27	14
Assam.	6	67	36	7	92	49
Maryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	7	79	37	..	..	..
Mysore.	12	1,28	72	12	1,51	83
Kerala.	19	2,10	1,21	9	1,33	68
Rajasthan.	3	31	20	18	2,06	1,00
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	8	1,11	63
Gujarat.	6	88	49	1	13	6
Delhi.	40	4,50	2,53	13	2,41	1,43
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	41	5,71	3,02
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	1	12	6	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar. Cos.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	4	44	18	..	..	..
Chamigarh.	..	..	..	1	13	7

Total	411	46,18	25,53	386	53,00	29,43

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES (Contd.)

STATE	Range of total income assessed.			Range of total income assessed.		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total tax (IT+ST+CG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total tax (IT+ST+CG) Rs.(000)
Madras.	15	2,44	1,35	20	3,71	2,01
Maharashtra.	61	9,87	5,53	75	14,05	7,96
West Bengal.	120	19,53	11,30	110	20,71	12,05
Uttar Pradesh.	6	97	51	5	94	53
Punjab.	12	1,91	1,02	5	96	53
Madhya Pradesh.	2	33	16	1	19	11
Bihar.	2	33	18	1	18	9
Orissa.	..	..	..	1	19	11
Assam.	3	49	23	3	57	23
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	10	1,65	87	7	1,31	73
Mysore.	7	1,16	51	6	1,13	60
Kerala.	12	1,95	1,15	14	2,62	1,61
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	5	96	52
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	15	10	..	..	..
Gujarat.	7	1,14	65	13	2,43	1,37
Delhi.	31	5,06	2,81	26	4,96	2,77
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	2	34	13	1	18	4
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	231	47,32	26,50	293	55,09	31,26

STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES (Contd.)

Range of total Income assessed		Rs. 20,001 to Rs. 25,000		Rs. 25,001 to Rs. 30,000		
STATE	No. of assesseee	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseee	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	24	5,39	2,92	26	7,10	3,81
Mahrashtra.	123	27,77	14,97	95	25,89	14,31
West Bengal.	195	43,98	25,32	191	52,40	28,82
Uttar Pradesh.	8	1,81	85	14	3,81	2,06
Punjab.	17	3,80	2,13	19	5,20	2,84
Madhya Pradesh.	4	89	51	1	26	15
Bihar.	7	1,63	85	1	26	13
Orissa.	4	85	46	..	..	..
Assam	11	2,44	1,35	11	2,92	1,60
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	21	4,52	3,03	8	2,29	1,47
Mysore.	13	2,95	1,55	10	2,71	1,32
Kerala.	15	3,37	1,94	9	2,44	1,40
Rajasthan.	3	64	32	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	2	46	26	..	..	..
Gujarat.	18	4,10	2,43	12	3,25	1,82
Delhi.	46	10,22	5,74	35	9,55	5,41
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mani pur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar.	..	..	..	1	30	13
Coa.	1	24	15	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total- Total	512	1,15,06	64,78	433	1,18,38	65,27

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES (Contd.)

Range of total Income assessed		Rs. 30,001 To Rs. 40,000		Rs. 40,001 to Rs. 50,000		
STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	46	16,23	9,28	46	20,71	11,44
Maharashtra.	150	52,28	28,76	101	44,84	24,95
West Bengal.	249	87,21	48,15	192	86,66	46,20
Uttar Pradesh.	11	3,72	2,21	8	3,55	1,87
Punjab.	22	7,65	4,19	15	6,66	3,62
Madhya Pradesh.	6	2,12	90	3	1,32	66
Bihar.	3	1,06	66	6	2,78	1,31
Orissa.	3	98	57	4	1,79	1,03
Assam.	11	3,86	2,08	10	4,54	2,47
Andhra-Pradesh, Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	17	6,00	3,37	14	6,21	3,88
Mysore.	14	5,01	2,68	12	5,29	2,87
Kerala.	25	8,58	4,86	20	8,92	5,05
Rajasthan.	10	3,58	1,89	3	1,36	73
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	1	46	19
Gujarat.	25	8,80	5,09	14	6,19	3,32
Delhi.	67	23,37	12,98	45	19,99	11,08
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	1	47	20	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	3	1,14	72	15	7,01	4,29
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	663	2,32,16	1,28,59	509	2,28,28	1,24,96

STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 50,001 to Rs. 60,000			Rs. 60,001 to Rs. 70,000		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	26	14,36	7,62	33	21,61	11,42
Maharashtra.	98	53,92	29,44	73	47,80	25,07
West Bengal.	162	89,44	48,76	127	82,64	45,35
Uttar Pradesh.	7	3,79	2,11	3	1,96	98
Punjab.	17	9,18	4,83	11	7,23	3,98
Madhya Pradesh.	4	2,21	1,27	8	5,14	2,74
Bihar.	4	2,17	1,16	1	60	30
Orissa.	4	2,24	1,32	1	65	23
Assam.	9	5,11	2,75	8	5,15	2,65
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	5	2,69	1,67	11	7,17	4,70
Mysore.	16	8,59	4,78	11	7,22	4,65
Kerala.	16	8,80	4,32	13	8,40	4,26
Rajasthan.	3	1,65	72	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	16	8,74	4,43	15	9,59	5,34
Delhi.	30	16,37	9,02	27	17,66	9,33
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	47	26,25	16,13	62	39,84	25,01
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	464	2,55,51	1,40,34	404	2,62,66	1,46,01

STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 70,001 To Rs. 1,00,000			Rs. 1,00,001 to Rs. 2,00,000		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	46	40,25	21,63	102	1,42,10	75,38
Maharashtra.	161	1,34,90	70,45	290	4,22,52	2,21,34
West Bengal.	255	2,15,82	1,15,73	446	6,42,53	3,40,83
Uttar Pradesh.	15	12,82	5,53	21	30,21	16,11
Punjab.	12	10,40	5,57	22	32,12	15,62
Madhya Pradesh.	7	6,28	3,47	14	18,75	7,44
Bihar.	3	2,62	1,52	13	20,53	11,05
Orissa.	4	3,60	1,85	13	19,64	10,83
Assam.	6	4,85	2,67	13	16,06	8,24
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	24	19,60	12,21	36	52,18	28,43
Mysore.	12	9,78	5,56	15	21,73	12,90
Kerala.	20	17,07	9,42	37	49,50	24,53
Rajasthan.	7	5,99	2,70	3	4,71	1,84
Jammu & Kashmir.	2	1,57	75	2	2,43	1,22
Gujarat.	26	22,24	12,70	38	53,78	27,89
Delhi.	40	33,59	17,92	58	86,68	44,34
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar.	..	..	..	1	1,53	76
Goa.	28	23,70	14,47	6	7,41	4,66
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	670	5,64,99	3,04,55	1132	16,23,46	8,53,41

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 200,001 to Rs. 3,00,000			Rs. 3,00,001 to Rs. 4,00,000		
	STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)
Madras.	50	1,23,59	62,07	24	81,83	40,30
Maharashtra.	162	4,01,43	2,10,39	112	3,89,69	2,01,40
West Bengal.	230	5,69,69	2,94,49	140	4,83,07	2,55,12
Uttar Pradesh.	9	21,71	10,17	11	38,09	18,42
Punjab.	14	34,20	17,56	8	26,95	13,86
Madhya Pradesh.	4	9,94	5,04	2	7,86	4,47
Bihar.	7	18,44	9,08	3	9,92	4,94
Orissa.	3	7,24	4,06	3	10,50	6,22
Assam.	4	8,78	4,11	3	10,08	4,26
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	11	27,26	14,46	11	37,72	19,83
Mysore.	10	27,06	15,18	8	27,40	14,50
Kerala.	23	55,90	29,65	11	37,55	21,38
Rajasthan.	3	7,67	3,54	6	20,15	9,10
Jammu & Kashmir.	2	4,58	2,40	1	3,69	2,01
Gujarat.	15	37,28	19,32	15	51,75	26,54
Delhi	34	84,51	44,35	12	43,83	22,82
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	1	2,49	1,58	..	..	..
Mahh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	582	14,41,85	7,47,45	370	12,80,08	6,65,17

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES (Contd.)

Range of total Income-assessed		Rs. 4,00,001 to Rs. 5,00,000		Rs. 5,00,000 and over		
STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs(000)
Madras.	16	71,42	36,39	95	17,95,29	9,04,12
Maharashtra.	70	3,14,36	1,67,66	458	1,94,55,27	98,10,22
West Bengal.	74	3,25,80	1,72,35	617	1,73,46,24	85,47,23
Uttar Pradesh.	6	26,43	14,01	25	5,45,35	2,69,18
Punjab.	10	43,00	21,77	34	4,52,58	2,36,63
Madhya Pradesh.	1	4,26	44	10	4,75,11	2,38,48
Bihar.	2	8,33	4,16	11	3,47,64	1,80,16
Orissa.	1	4,93	2,46	13	4,18,78	1,91,49
Assam.	..	..	..	1	11,77	5,40
Haryana.	3	13,71	6,89	4	2,75,24	1,32,33
Andhra Pradesh.	2	8,51	4,03	37	9,34,15	4,01,63
Mysore.	6	26,2	15,14	28	11,80,31	6,00,40
Kerala.	7	31,13	15,63	30	5,10,27	2,06,43
Rajasthan.	2	8,47	2,99	16	1,74,88	82,55
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	4,11	2,04	..	..	..
Gujarat.	18	82,41	38,44	51	9,92,72	5,27,62
Delhi.	15	69,42	34,47	67	19,70,28	9,55,36
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mabi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	234	10,43,21	5,38,87	1497	4,68,92,48	2,35,03,41

-: 168 :-
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(via) ALL-INDIA (INDIAN)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 4,000 and below			Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		
	STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs(000))	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs(000))	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs(000))
Madras	3714	1,16,78	5,28	25843	10,91,74	15,28
Maharashtra	14838	4,95,57	13,37	112712	45,37,17	1,52,96
West Bengal	6409	2,12,53	12,11	77254	29,83,74	26,96
Uttar Pradesh	4261	1,49,35	2,95	25792	11,46,81	10,14
Punjab	3356	1,11,69	3,18	11640	5,28,92	5,60
Madhya Pradesh	2051	73,74	1,33	12626	5,69,98	5,19
Bihar	793	27,93	45	7604	3,37,66	3,57
Orissa	328	11,58	48	2949	1,29,89	3,07
Assam	636	22,19	74	8131	3,41,48	4,27
Haryana	812	28,29	40	2917	1,35,15	1,29
Andhra Pradesh	2144	71,09	1,81	12708	5,61,23	5,06
Mysore	1587	52,67	1,79	15090	6,38,97	6,01
Kerala	1599	50,65	2,00	7850	3,49,81	3,99
Rajasthan	2578	93,40	1,36	10865	4,96,01	4,27
Jammu & Kashmir	315	11,30	21	1629	74,36	71
Gujarat	9050	2,55,98	5,97	30372	13,71,21	17,91
Delhi	3244	1,10,35	4,05	16072	6,52,24	12,40
Himachal Pradesh	164	5,88	9	1001	42,31	34
Manipur	65	2,47	1	205	9,44	5
Tripura	40	1,43	2	207	9,41	10
Andaman & Nicobar	13	25	1	56	2,66	2
Goa	263	9,16	13	226	10,14	8
Mahil	..	..	..	2	9	*
Pondicherry	199	4,94	28	364	16,55	16
Chandigarh	184	5,53	26	1142	48,74	27
Total	58643	19,24,75	50,39	305257	1,60,95,71	2,79,68

* Figures below Rs. 500/-.

-: 169 :-
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.).

(vii) ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 5,001 to 7,500			Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		
STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs(000))	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs(000))	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	31851	18,91,84	50,23	16425	14,36,30	59,20
Maharashtra	99518	60,02,06	1,78,04	120021	1,01,16,21	5,45,78
West Bengal	67035	39,35,97	1,19,96	26786	21,27,57	1,22,40
Uttar Pradesh	33797	20,26,65	51,52	14693	12,58,98	61,99
Punjab	16981	10,35,31	28,08	7954	6,86,30	35,67
Madhya Pradesh	20049	12,17,54	34,01	8943	7,67,07	37,21
Bihar	12010	7,37,68	15,06	5759	4,79,27	20,55
Orissa	5067	2,98,39	14,98	2557	2,19,19	11,62
Assam	8283	4,96,17	12,87	3061	2,58,40	13,38
Haryana	5000	3,04,63	7,61	2346	2,03,24	9,90
Andhra Pradesh	24445	14,75,44	37,77	12687	10,89,71	53,04
Mysore	28182	16,81,98	49,81	10581	9,11,58	44,93
Kerala	12711	7,52,37	21,36	4803	4,14,77	21,63
Rajasthan	16279	9,96,84	25,02	6656	5,72,13	28,36
Jammu & Kashmir	2902	1,74,56	4,30	1254	1,07,08	5,09
Gujarat	39186	23,90,05	60,78	19814	17,07,29	87,49
Delhi	24959	14,79,20	67,37	15371	12,42,30	73,83
Himachal Pradesh	1247	72,42	1,64	394	33,85	1,47
Manipur	153	9,39	24	85	7,43	36
Tripura	341	20,84	57	147	12,38	62
Andaman & Nicobar	138	7,81	16	25	2,03	9
Goa	297	18,06	30	97	8,29	24
Mahi	2	14	..	6	51	2
Pondicherry	936	57,72	1,38	483	41,65	1,49
Chandigarh	1547	93,01	1,57	922	81,16	2,01
Total	452916	2,71,76,07	7,84,63	281870	2,37,84,79	12,38,37

-: 170 :-
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

-(vii) ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 10,001 to 12,500		Rs. 12,501 to 15,000		
STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	8896	9,26,20	63,04	5967	8,10,62	64,68
Maharashtra	27973	31,29,15	2,13,83	20409	27,79,88	2,26,94
West Bengal	13590	13,61,03	1,08,58	7757	10,00,90	93,05
Uttar Pradesh	7808	8,67,21	57,79	5028	6,88,53	56,94
Punjab	4288	4,78,04	32,72	2677	3,65,93	31,33
Madhya Pradesh	4938	5,49,04	36,03	3091	4,22,05	34,83
Bihar	2764	3,02,08	18,78	1784	2,42,60	19,14
Orissa	1500	1,65,66	11,51	970	133,36	11,31
Assam	1567	1,73,66	11,82	979	1,33,50	11,33
Haryana	1268	1,40,80	9,36	761	1,03,96	8,54
Andhra Pradesh	7297	8,10,30	54,19	4615	6,30,73	52,86
Mysore	5635	6,21,95	41,97	3746	5,08,43	42,54
Kerala	2674	2,98,32	21,14	1624	2,22,41	19,67
Rajasthan	3250	3,62,25	24,41	1915	2,63,04	22,18
Jammu & Kashmir	570	63,37	3,95	385	52,76	4,24
Gujarat	10805	12,04,31	80,17	7284	10,01,47	83,86
Delhi	5183	5,78,45	40,23	5171	7,07,17	48,47
Himachal Pradesh	178	19,69	1,13	120	16,30	1,28
Manipur	39	4,38	28	45	6,16	49
Tripura	123	13,90	98	80	11,03	88
Andaman & Nicobar	21	2,32	16	7	94	8
Goa	47	5,23	19	27	3,66	21
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	277	30,65	1,60	148	20,33	1,30
Chandigarh	605	64,74	1,78	220	28,72	1,80
Total	110680	1,21,73,63	8,35,64	74810	1,01,54,48	8,39,95

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)(vii) ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 15,001 to 17,500			Rs. 17,501 to 20,000		
	STATE	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs(000)
Madras	4557	7,29,84	71,31	3008	5,63,78	64,72
Maharashtra	18978	30,05,51	3,16,87	9146	17,06,81	1,93,78
West Bengal	6511	10,00,44	1,21,21	3403	6,30,68	81,35
Uttar Pradesh	3738	5,97,91	58,28	2310	4,31,93	48,50
Punjab	1946	3,11,37	30,90	1286	2,40,83	26,96
Madhya Pradesh	2031	3,26,35	31,00	1339	2,50,33	27,56
Bihar	1201	1,92,33	17,92	832	1,56,03	17,16
Orissa	924	1,46,07	13,56	578	1,08,28	12,24
Assam	652	1,04,86	10,19	625	1,24,67	13,45
Haryana	581	93,16	8,90	384	72,00	8,00
Andhra Pradesh	3617	5,78,52	56,38	2182	4,08,06	46,10
Mysore	2672	4,26,91	41,79	1784	3,30,38	36,91
Kerala	1357	2,16,64	21,82	829	1,55,72	18,75
Rajasthan	1395	2,23,07	21,71	794	1,48,83	17,08
Jammu & Kashmir	267	42,66	3,97	161	30,21	3,28
Gujarat	5583	8,92,65	85,61	3558	6,66,67	74,51
Delhi	4062	6,27,02	64,54	1872	3,51,64	40,78
Himachal Pradesh	87	13,87	1,14	64	11,99	1,28
Manipur	39	6,27	62	25	4,66	50
Tripura	65	10,30	95	37	6,95	76
Andaman & Nicobar	8	1,25	15	2	37	4
Goa	15	2,43	16	10	1,85	21
Mahi	1	15	1	..	..	..
Pondicherry	119	19,07	1,44	88	16,55	1,32
Chandigarh	196	29,78	1,85	80	14,90	1,53
Total	60602	95,98,43	9,82,28	34457	64,42,12	7,36,77

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vii) ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

STATE	Range of total income assessed Rs. 20,001 to 25,000		Rs. 25,001 to 30,000			
	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	3434	7,64,04	1,08,58	2945	8,05,50	1,04,53
Maharashtra	13025	29,19,54	3,93,03	8833	24,13,85	3,25,51
West Bengal	5530	11,90,33	2,42,77	4213	11,00,76	2,07,13
Uttar Pradesh	2290	5,09,58	70,70	2256	6,15,03	62,81
Punjab	1466	3,27,00	46,11	1545	4,22,10	39,68
Madhya Pradesh	1420	3,10,29	42,95	1470	4,01,82	39,31
Bihar	972	2,16,43	29,58	765	2,39,70	26,11
Orissa	727	1,64,69	23,37	584	1,60,62	22,58
Assam	796	1,77,08	25,25	694	1,87,85	27,29
Haryana	355	79,09	10,64	449	1,23,14	8,89
Andhra Pradesh	2343	5,29,37	72,14	2302	6,29,99	63,67
Mysore	1769	3,93,93	54,54	1586	4,33,15	46,98
Kerala	1023	2,28,50	32,95	885	2,41,73	31,64
Rajasthan	753	1,65,89	22,96	951	2,59,37	19,01
Jammu & Kashmir	177	39,40	5,50	177	48,10	4,52
Gujarat	4012	8,90,45	1,23,58	4054	11,06,31	1,13,04
Delhi	2870	6,31,15	88,10	1953	5,33,23	73,86
Himachal Pradesh	47	10,50	1,34	60	16,29	1,64
Manipur	19	4,19	55	17	4,60	45
Tripura	30	6,75	93	33	9,22	1,28
Andaman & Nicobar	7	1,58	23	2	55	10
Goa	12	2,69	35	1	28	2
Mahi	..	..	..	1	30	*
Pondicherry	106	23,62	2,31	74	20,13	1,81
Chandigarh	91	19,90	2,41	65	17,78	1,52
Total	43284	95,02,05	14,06,85	35915	97,90,95	12,23,49

* Figures below Rs. 500/-.

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)(vii) ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 30,001 to 40,000			Rs. 40,001 to 50,000		
	State	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT ST SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs(000)
Madras	3729	12,91,26	2,12,87	1917	8,52,40	1,50,22
Maharashtra	13807	47,40,15	8,38,99	7666	27,26,58	4,93,38
West Bengal	4601	15,48,25	3,51,60	2879	12,66,91	3,38,28
Uttar Pradesh	2480	8,56,17	1,05,98	1213	5,39,37	70,12
Punjab	1766	6,08,07	68,25	833	3,71,38	49,79
Madhya Pradesh	1575	5,43,27	65,49	732	3,25,20	44,36
Bihar	832	2,84,80	41,52	408	1,81,65	31,17
Orissa	634	2,16,69	38,05	325	1,45,21	27,12
Assam	607	2,10,25	37,03	378	1,68,78	37,42
Haryana	481	1,66,66	14,36	234	1,04,83	10,49
Andhra Pradesh	2715	9,35,37	1,14,81	1272	5,67,61	73,47
Mysore	1844	6,34,70	38,64	367	3,84,14	55,31
Kerala	958	3,30,79	55,35	516	2,30,32	47,02
Rajasthan	928	3,18,93	30,93	410	1,81,58	20,64
Jammu & Kashmir	185	64,36	6,52	80	35,70	4,03
Gujarat	4850	16,74,70	2,28,98	2459	10,95,29	1,60,57
Delhi	2412	8,24,82	1,45,26	1258	5,58,03	1,18,81
Himachal Pradesh	69	23,40	3,29	27	12,23	1,86
Manipur	15	5,13	59	7	3,07	51
Tripura	32	11,08	1,46	13	5,70	99
Andaman & Nicobar	6	1,98	48	2	90	29
Goa	3	1,14	72	16	7,45	4,41
Maharashtra	1	31	2	..	..	..
Pondicherry	68	23,11	2,97	25	11,17	1,83
Chandigarh	96	32,00	3,89	32	14,15	2,02
Total	44694	1,53,47,39	24,58,05	21569	95,89,65	17,57,11

STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd.)

(VII) ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000			Rs. 60,001 to 70,000			
	STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
	Madras	1121	6,12,63	1,26,06	786	5,08,53	1,12,35
	Maharashtra	4130	22,08,47	5,01,44	2524	16,31,30	3,96,97
	West Bengal	1787	9,74,52	2,92,07	1239	7,92,66	2,69,80
	Uttar Pradesh	623	3,42,10	42,46	369	2,39,24	36,58
	Punjab	406	2,70,75	40,98	309	1,99,16	33,58
	Madhya Pradesh	441	2,40,36	36,45	280	1,80,57	31,68
	Bihar	220	1,26,33	25,55	157	1,01,62	18,76
	Orissa	232	1,26,13	25,00	147	95,36	20,08
	Assam	316	1,71,44	46,57	177	1,13,56	32,09
	Haryana	125	62,78	7,42	70	44,92	6,17
	Andhra Pradesh	709	7,87,22	57,07	471	3,04,25	42,20
	Mysore	506	2,74,92	45,63	360	2,32,60	43,46
	Kerala	309	1,68,80	36,59	209	1,35,44	30,36
	Rajasthan	212	1,15,34	14,75	115	74,29	11,24
	Jammu & Kashmir	61	33,35	4,99	35	22,59	2,37
	Gujarat	1436	7,85,52	1,20,15	921	5,90,83	1,09,03
	Delhi	745	4,03,37	92,78	893	5,43,03	87,45
	Himachal Pradesh	26	14,03	2,68	9	5,20	1,27
	Manipur	3	1,62	7	6	3,82	66
	Tripura	3	1,74	27	4	2,56	14
	Andaman & Nicobar	2	1,15	25	2	1,27	53
	Goa	51	26,40	16,81	62	39,84	25,01
	Mah	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pondicherry	18	9,87	1,54	8	5,14	71
	Chandigarh	12	6,43	1,20	7	4,49	56
	Total	13586	73,55,94	15,51,73	9160	58,78,04	13,20,05

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vii) ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000			Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000		
STATE	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+DC) Rs(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+DC) Rs(000)
Madras	1217	10,09,55	2,38,24	805	11,00,00	3,37,55
Maharashtra	3858	32,05,75	7,99,71	2372	44,94,50	13,60,16
West Bengal	1765	14,63,87	5,32,09	1621	22,61,85	10,40,83
Uttar Pradesh	584	4,34,11	77,86	292	3,04,40	1,00,68
Punjab	459	3,80,10	59,46	283	3,87,50	80,13
Madhya Pradesh	326	2,66,79	46,77	180	2,35,84	61,20
Bihar	266	2,17,43	44,55	163	2,21,44	53,77
Orissa	222	1,87,79	36,55	135	1,41,21	45,15
Assam	198	1,61,67	42,34	85	1,10,83	43,16
Uttarakhand	109	39,50	11,83	51	65,35	9,40
Andhra Pradesh	729	6,00,49	94,03	455	6,10,36	1,17,50
Mysore	505	4,20,99	74,18	292	3,96,99	85,04
Kerala	314	2,62,93	52,03	198	2,73,19	65,98
Rajasthan	162	1,33,64	21,50	53	66,25	12,79
Jammu & Kashmir	40	23,17	4,27	29	40,07	8,70
Gujarat	1395	11,52,34	2,22,07	983	13,09,48	2,70,35
Delhi	688	5,67,91	1,45,45	582	8,00,40	2,56,29
Himachal Pradesh	13	11,02	2,06	3	5,05	44
Manipur	3	2,40	15	..	..	..
Tripura	5	4,27	1,04	5	6,70	64
Andaman & Nicobar	3	2,76	18	1	1,53	76
Goa	28	23,70	14,17	6	7,41	4,66
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	12	9,76	1,53	6	9,99	4,12
Chandigarh	9	7,71	1,23	6	7,86	69
Total	12916	1,06,99,64	25,35,64	9606	1,29,98,28	39,53,21

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vii) ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000			Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000		
	STATE	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+LC) Rs(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs(000)
Madras	179	4,31,08	1,35,70	71	2,41,89	86,02
Maharashtra	728	17,02,55	6,00,54	321	11,09,33	4,23,59
West Bengal	515	12,62,15	5,78,41	270	9,33,12	4,55,22
Uttar Pradesh	55	1,32,63	36,13	30	1,04,23	36,64
Punjab	66	1,61,72	49,22	21	72,39	29,91
Madhya Pradesh	30	71,83	23,35	9	31,54	13,61
Bihar	29	70,71	19,02	9	29,84	12,50
Orissa	37	86,17	27,23	11	38,03	14,25
Assam	15	35,24	17,09	7	24,00	8,36
Haryana	6	14,70	3,21	5	17,57	4,15
Andhra Pradesh	66	1,59,94	47,84	31	1,04,43	39,42
Mysore	52	1,28,14	41,49	28	94,85	29,90
Kerala	63	1,61,53	52,08	30	1,04,31	38,91
Rajasthan	11	27,76	9,46	9	31,09	14,86
Jammu & Kashmir	4	9,45	2,76	1	3,69	2,01
Gujarat	203	4,94,87	1,26,29	72	2,49,24	84,99
Delhi	128	3,05,82	1,27,54	49	1,72,60	84,23
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	2	7,25	1,40
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	1	2,49	1,58	..	..	..
Mahil	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	2,91	37	..	..	..
Chamigarh	2	4,24	50	..	..	..
Total:	2188	53,26,53	19,11,02	976	33,69,40	13,78,97

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(viii) TOTAL (All Classes & All Grades)

STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	116037	1,74,87,50	30,78,93
Maharashtra.	480710	8,12,83,65	1,89,44,49
West Bengal.	234069	4,57,23,92	1,45,87,62
Uttar Pradesh.	107677	1,21,21,68	13,33,64
Punjab.	57442	76,61,88	10,46,54
Madhya Pradesh.	61558	74,34,77	9,19,22
Bihar.	36599	46,41,85	6,50,25
Orissa.	17964	32,07,56	6,74,69
Assam.	27281	31,20,72	4,15,02
Haryana.	15968	22,03,78	3,12,87
Andhra Pradesh.	80846	1,15,23,78	15,94,42
Mysore.	77149	1,00,19,10	15,66,34
Kerala.	38004	52,21,42	8,98,07
Rajasthan.	47358	47,46,59	4,23,09
Jammu & Kashmir.	8276	9,09,81	75,20
Gujarat	146186	2,04,50,53	27,66,06
Delhi.	87665	1,39,08,21	29,42,44
Himachal Pradesh.	3511	3,21,98	24,35
Manipur.	726	75,03	5,53
Tripura.	1165	1,34,22	11,63
A & N. Islands.	295	29,35	3,53
Goa.	1162	1,72,22	69,55
Mahi.	13	1,50	5
Pondicherry.	2933	3,27,21	28,14
Chandigarh.	5217	4,89,94	25,96
Total.	1655311	25,32,18,20	5,23,97,63

(Contd.)

STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd.)

(vii) ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000			Over 5,00,000		
	STATE	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+UC) Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs(000)
Madras	39	1,76,00	76,89	133	21,26,86	9,86,95
Maharashtra	171	7,67,43	3,31,44	686	2,18,32,84	1,06,13,16
West Bengal	154	6,87,49	3,28,21	700	1,89,91,35	92,84,56
Uttar Pradesh	15	65,96	22,93	41	6,72,43	3,15,64
Punjab	20	87,45	38,99	50	6,15,81	3,07,00
Madhya Pradesh	5	21,98	8,31	22	6,23,18	2,98,62
Bihar	7	30,94	11,91	24	4,50,42	2,17,35
Orissa	1	4,93	2,46	20	5,78,91	3,14,08
Assam	3	13,16	4,38	11	91,93	10,98
Haryana	5	22,22	7,62	9	3,25,78	1,64,68
Andhra Pradesh	5	21,77	8,64	53	10,56,84	5,48,35
Mysore	17	76,22	28,04	46	13,75,53	7,07,38
Kerala	12	53,58	19,96	37	5,69,88	2,98,16
Rajasthan	2	8,47	2,99	20	2,08,41	97,57
Jammu & Kashmir	1	4,11	2,04	3	19,52	1,74
Gujarat	46	2,06,67	66,02	103	14,05,20	6,44,69
Delhi	32	1,46,28	63,51	121	26,68,00	13,07,69
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	4,05	1,98	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	1	8,75	84
Total	536	23,98,71	10,26,35	2140	5,36,21,64	2,61,19,44

Classification of the Income-tax assesses according to the ranges of Net Income left in their hands after deduction of tax payable by them for the year ending 31st March, 1967.

(:) INDIVIDUALS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 4,000 and below		Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to 7,500	
	No. of assesses	Net Income (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses	Net Income (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses	Net Income (Rs. (000))
STATE						
Madras	3203	1,05,90	25645	10,72,81	31645	13,60,50
Maharashtra	15967	5,30,03	111216	43,60,30	99813	59,43,65
West Bengal	4937	1,75,80	76532	29,31,54	80920	48,14,81
Uttar Pradesh	3808	1,35,49	25426	11,24,16	32184	19,07,23
Punjab	2663	90,37	11113	5,02,81	15267	9,21,54
Madhya Pradesh	1914	68,87	12422	5,58,10	18854	11,23,17
Bihar	692	24,49	7124	3,26,76	10575	6,36,54
Orissa	294	10,35	4989	2,22,54	2595	1,58,86
Assam	581	20,86	8061	3,31,85	8382	4,95,12
Haryana	625	22,07	2745	1,26,80	4209	2,52,71
Andhra Pradesh	1855	61,82	12482	5,49,23	22289	13,32,00
Mysore	1544	52,74	18098	7,82,87	24676	14,74,56
Kerala	1414	47,32	9149	4,13,84	11514	6,88,56
Rajasthan	2203	80,98	10579	4,80,92	13458	8,13,44
Jammu & Kashmir	273	9,77	1615	73,64	2895	1,73,73
Gujarat	8692	2,46,82	30057	13,45,65	38813	23,55,35
Delhi	2971	1,04,64	16021	6,42,39	29475	17,19,97
Himachal Pradesh	164	5,86	1219	52,53	968	57,12
Manipur	63	2,36	199	9,11	140	8,41
Tripura	42	1,50	211	9,70	351	21,18
Andaman & Nicobar	13	24	57	2,69	141	8,00
Goa	269	9,26	224	10,02	310	18,82
Mahi	..	..	2	9	3	21
Pondicherry	173	4,41	382	17,28	921	56,96
Chandigarh	183	5,23	1137	48,37	1558	93,32
Total	54552	18,15,18	386949	1,59,99,50	451977	2,69,46,76

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		Rs.10,001 to 12,500		Rs. 12,501 to 15,000	
	STATE	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	14857	13,02,97	7931	8,90,94	5432	7,44,47
Maharashtra	119097	97,14,93	27859	31,19,03	24612	33,38,84
West Bengal	19656	16,80,94	10646	12,13,54	5304	7,27,57
Uttar Pradesh	12477	10,70,76	6374	7,09,73	4621	6,31,03
Punjab	6512	5,61,19	3435	3,82,44	2261	3,09,29
Madhya Pradesh	7352	6,35,45	3922	4,37,60	2364	3,25,65
Bihar	5611	4,60,61	2146	2,40,79	1445	1,97,70
Orissa	2409	2,04,01	1008	1,13,09	968	1,32,00
Assam	2836	2,36,75	1521	1,68,01	825	1,13,07
Haryana	1828	1,57,76	908	1,00,84	590	80,83
Andhra Pradesh	10582	9,04,87	5607	6,23,60	3902	5,34,01
Mysore	10143	8,69,78	4781	5,35,79	3190	4,36,95
Kerala	4637	3,99,35	2495	2,77,47	1795	2,40,16
Rajasthan	4953	4,25,70	2432	2,70,29	1622	2,21,48
Jammu & Kashmir	1042	89,58	536	59,72	358	48,98
Gujarat	16855	14,56,08	9515	10,60,55	6823	9,36,55
Delhi	11070	9,28,94	5767	6,50,18	5797	7,88,96
Himachal Pradesh	339	28,85	161	18,00	93	12,69
Manipur	73	6,25	48	5,41	55	7,55
Tripura	131	11,26	126	14,05	91	12,53
Andaman & Nicobar	22	1,92	17	1,88	6	82
Goa	89	7,67	48	5,34	25	3,38
Mahi	5	41	..	..	1	14
Pondicherry	400	39,74	231	25,52	159	21,76
Chandigarh	912	80,24	639	68,80	243	33,40
Total	254558	2,12,82,01	98151	1,09,92,66	72602	99,05,87

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)(1) INDIVIDUALS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 15,001 to 17,500		Rs. 17,501 to 20,000		Rs. 20,000 to 25,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras.	3456	5,02,84	2308	4,30,74	2939	6,66,44
Maharashtra	13099	22,65,06	7807	14,57,23	10077	22,46,77
West Bengal	4522	7,57,78	2956	5,52,24	4651	10,20,97
Uttar Pradesh	2478	4,01,93	1492	2,78,34	1861	3,69,33
Punjab	1312	2,13,21	905	1,68,94	1055	2,34,01
Madhya Pradesh	1455	2,35,67	894	1,65,36	1062	2,35,45
Bihar	833	1,30,07	614	1,14,81	699	1,55,33
Orissa	575	93,35	416	77,99	570	1,27,27
Assam	744	1,10,93	560	1,05,25	746	1,65,47
Haryana	347	56,46	189	35,23	182	39,36
Andhra Pradesh	2202	3,57,88	1382	2,57,82	1669	3,61,00
Mysore	1908	3,07,25	1141	2,12,68	1341	2,97,81
Kerala	991	1,61,46	750	1,40,27	972	2,16,61
Rajasthan	802	1,30,20	465	86,47	462	1,02,00
Jammu & Kashmir	199	32,23	130	24,12	135	29,88
Gujarat	3971	6,44,73	2690	5,01,66	3291	7,32,34
Delhi	2602	4,26,03	1907	3,50,59	2401	5,38,24
Himachal Pradesh	78	12,67	29	5,38	53	11,82
Manipur	30	4,88	11	2,04	14	3,05
Tripura	39	6,33	21	3,91	32	7,13
Andaman & Nicobar	4	63	5	94	3	64
Goa	15	2,43	6	1,11	7	1,49
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fondi herry	91	14,67	88	16,38	93	20,65
Chandigarh	103	16,66	54	10,16	62	13,69
Total	42775	69,57,05	26818	50,07,36	34227	75,97,25

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS

Range of Net Income	Rs.25,001 to 30,000		Rs.30,001 to 40,000		Rs. 40,001-50,000	
STATE	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	1761	4,84,96	1453	4,97,17	542	2,38,49
Maharashtra	9072	24,75,13	5914	20,18,96	1798	7,92,97
West Bengal	2807	7,70,01	3000	10,19,83	971	4,26,28
Uttar Pradesh	761	2,06,88	506	1,73,01	131	57,59
Punjab	518	1,40,87	378	1,29,04	83	38,52
Madhya Pradesh	501	1,36,21	373	1,26,63	75	32,84
Bihar	344	93,74	304	1,03,83	94	41,20
Orissa	268	72,85	223	76,33	80	35,15
Assam	344	94,01	451	1,55,90	158	69,08
Haryana	103	28,01	80	27,47	27	11,96
Andhra Pradesh	804	2,18,20	506	1,72,16	146	64,37
Mysore	727	1,96,56	461	1,58,55	126	55,22
Kerala	519	1,41,47	449	1,53,27	159	69,59
Rajasthan	237	64,44	144	49,42	40	17,57
Jammu & Kashmir	54	14,56	34	11,51	5	2,33
Gujarat	1840	5,01,58	1359	4,62,79	430	1,90,47
Delhi	1243	3,38,78	1103	3,77,54	370	1,64,08
Himachal Pradesh	33	8,88	27	9,30	6	2,79
Manipur	9	2,46	1	36	1	43
Tripura	12	3,27	8	2,58	1	43
Andaman & Nicobar	2	53	4	1,42	..	..
Goa	1	26	3	1,06	1	45
Maharashtra	1	28	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	35	9,51	30	10,00	10	4,55
Pondicherry	63	17,85	22	7,25	4	1,75
Chandigarh						
Total	22079	60,21,30	16833	57,45,52	5263	23,19,01

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000-		Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000	
	STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	160	87,59	87	56,25	81	66,01
Maharashtra	900	4,94,68	308	1,98,77	342	2,80,42
West Bengal	325	1,73,54	163	1,05,89	195	1,60,73
Uttar Pradesh	39	20,67	20	12,89	31	24,87
Punjab	34	18,29	16	10,25	32	26,21
Madhya Pradesh	31	17,13	14	8,91	12	9,97
Bihar	24	13,32	10	6,34	15	11,89
Orissa	20	10,31	9	5,77	11	9,00
Assam	25	13,49	5	3,13	18	14,09
Haryana	6	3,25	5	3,31	3	2,23
Andhra Pradesh	57	31,09	31	20,14	40	31,87
Mysore	60	32,52	18	11,63	21	17,48
Kerala	55	29,80	25	16,29	32	26,12
Rajasthan	6	3,14	6	3,91	11	9,03
Jammu & Kashmir	3	1,60	6	3,77	4	3,18
Gujarat	179	98,07	67	43,94	65	52,17
Delhi	509	2,82,36	79	51,50	91	75,48
Himachal Pradesh	2	1,07	1	62	1	75
Manipur	..	..	1	68	1	81
Tripura	1	51	1	61	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	6	3,28	2	1,28	2	1,62
Chandigarh	..	..	1	65	..	..
Total	2441	13,41,16	873	5,66,53	1008	8,23,93

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS

Range of Net Income	Rs.1,00,001 to 2,00,000	Rs.2,00,001 to 3,00,000	Rs.3,00,001 to 4,00,000			
STATE	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	38	50,28	2	5,51	1	3,91
Maharashtra	190	2,56,11	30	68,66	7	23,59
West Bengal	105	1,39,01	31	70,96	9	30,81
Uttar Pradesh	9	12,45	2	5,36	..	..
Punjab	17	21,95	2	4,79	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	3	4,23	1	2,54	..	..
Biher	10	13,57	15	35,71	2	7,03
Orissa	5	6,74	2	4,39	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maryana	2	2,24	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	12	15,31	1	2,82	..	..
Mysore	14	18,64	4	10,02	..	..
Kerala	12	17,06	1	4,35	..	..
Rajasthan	2	2,25	1	2,15	1	3,30
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	28	39,08	3	19,03	4	13,08
Delhi	39	52,77	10	23,68	5	18,01
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	1	2,07	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	486	6,51,69	112	2,62,54	29	99,73

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 4,00,000 to 5,00,000		Over 5,00,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	1	..	1	6,94
Maharashtra	5	22,64	7	41,05
West Bengal	1	4,80	9	83,11
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	5	30,90
Madhya Pradesh	1	4,52	2	11,95
Bihar	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	1	8,79
Assam	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1	4,07	..	..
Kerala	1	4,38	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	1	4,60	..	..
Delhi	4	17,76	5	38,73
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
Total	14	62,77	30	2,21,47

-: 185 :-
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Net Income	Below Rs.4,000		Rs.4,001 to 5,000		Rs.5,001 to 7,500	
STATE	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	84	2,12	242	11,26	1439	92,30
Maharashtra	72	2,48	365	16,77	2573	1,65,61
West Bengal	10	36	43	2,01	563	36,57
Uttar Pradesh	51	1,65	294	13,71	3145	2,05,03
Punjab	64	2,17	357	16,60	2221	1,40,90
Madhya Pradesh	50	1,87	294	13,73	2279	1,47,46
Bihar	21	76	151	7,07	1754	1,14,41
Orissa	5	19	52	2,38	595	38,59
Assam	2	8	16	74	133	8,57
Haryana	17	52	124	5,74	884	55,96
Andhra Pradesh	44	1,53	466	21,72	2876	1,84,62
Mysore	10	30	125	5,81	1232	79,53
Kerala	7	17	12	54	54	3,49
Rajasthan	65	2,29	370	17,08	3330	2,12,03
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	7	33	71	4,72
Gujarat	169	4,02	463	21,39	2947	1,88,33
Delhi	10	32	40	1,84	344	22,06
Himachal Pradesh	1	4	9	42	67	4,48
Manipur	..	..	..	..	11	74
Tripura	..	..	..	..	3	21
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	4	18	25	1,57
Chandigarh	2	8	10	47	28	1,78
Total	684	20,95	3444	1,59,79	26574	17,08,96

(ii) HINDU UNDETAILED FAMILIES

Range of Net Income	Rs. 7,501 to 10,00		Rs. 10,001 to 12,500		Rs. 12,501 to 15,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs (000)
Madras	1216	1,05,53	851	96,40	693	95,09
Maharashtra	1701	1,45,53	1022	1,14,31	761	1,04,34
West Bengal	354	31,53	245	27,41	174	23,95
Uttar Pradesh	1707	1,47,67	1009	1,13,06	774	1,05,87
Punjab	1245	1,07,26	623	77,35	517	70,38
Madhya Pradesh	1254	1,08,66	792	88,10	563	76,87
Bihar	574	49,59	350	39,04	257	35,31
Orissa	413	35,96	257	28,81	250	34,36
Assam	122	10,58	70	7,69	65	8,93
Haryana	534	45,36	295	29,59	217	29,71
Andhra Pradesh	2111	1,92,48	1276	1,53,34	1119	1,53,17
Mysore	1014	87,98	619	69,05	525	71,76
Kerala	55	4,73	38	4,22	31	4,22
Rajasthan	1216	1,04,91	562	62,58	385	52,51
Jammu & Kashmir	54	4,71	25	2,80	25	3,41
Gujarat	2179	1,88,60	1297	1,44,67	1020	1,39,09
Delhi	215	18,61	130	16,38	114	15,60
Himachal Pradesh	54	4,66	27	3,02	20	2,72
Manipur	11	92	1	12	..	..
Tripura	1	9	2	21	1	13
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..	1	14
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	24	2,08	9	1,02	11	1,54
Chandigarh	21	1,75	9	1,02	8	1,08
Total	16085	13,91,17	9679	10,80,69	7531	10,30,18

-: 187 :-
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Net Income	Rs. 15,001 to 17,500		Rs. 17,501 to 20,000		Rs. 20,001 to 25,000	
STATE	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	450	73,22	302	56,38	401	89,66
Maharashtra	453	73,67	326	60,69	504	1,12,01
West Bengal	136	22,30	107	19,99	168	37,39
Uttar Pradesh	462	75,19	320	59,80	342	75,98
Punjab	284	48,00	185	34,53	207	45,69
Madhya Pradesh	299	48,41	189	35,28	241	53,46
Bihar	175	28,24	135	24,96	180	39,85
Orissa	155	25,28	129	24,17	155	34,62
Assam	52	8,50	44	8,26	45	10,05
Haryana	142	23,15	70	13,03	103	22,63
Andhra Pradesh	615	99,98	396	74,03	495	1,09,79
Mysore	296	48,12	227	42,44	256	57,39
Kerala	16	2,60	11	2,09	22	4,85
Rajasthan	238	38,51	112	20,78	117	25,80
Jammu & Kashmir	10	1,59	7	1,34	11	2,39
Gujarat	630	1,02,42	417	77,49	542	1,21,55
Delhi	80	13,01	75	13,97	124	27,53
Himachal Pradesh	3	50	7	1,32	9	2,02
Manipur	2	33	3	55	4	92
Tripura	1	16	1	18	1	22
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	3	48	7	1,29	3	66
Chandigarh	8	1,29	5	93	2	45
Total	4520	7,34,95	3075	5,73,50	3932	8,74,91

-: 188 :-
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Net Income	Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		Rs. 30,001 to 40,000		Rs. 40,001 to 50,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	253	68,86	179	60,81	49	21,31
Maharashtra	270	73,05	256	67,73	74	33,06
West Bengal	80	23,37	129	44,63	39	17,33
Uttar Pradesh	162	43,50	102	34,48	26	11,87
Punjab	121	33,14	92	34,05	34	14,95
Madhya Pradesh	105	20,55	90	30,51	15	6,70
Bihar	72	19,61	68	23,50	7	3,04
Orissa	89	24,05	70	23,94	17	7,44
Assam	25	6,86	56	12,18	10	4,47
Haryana	41	11,26	23	9,69	6	2,61
Andhra Pradesh	238	64,63	150	50,61	43	19,09
Mysore	132	35,63	79	27,00	27	12,01
Kerala	17	4,61	6	2,11	2	89
Rajasthan	57	15,18	30	10,40	4	1,69
Jammu & Kashmir	2	59	9	2,99	1	43
Gujarat	314	85,85	205	70,31	56	24,88
Delhi	70	19,11	85	28,59	25	10,75
Himachal Pradesh	3	78	3	1,05	2	89
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	1	36	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	6	1,67	6	2,04	1	44
Chandigarh	4	1,11	1	32	1	42
Total	2067	5,62,11	1632	5,57,30	439	1,94,27

- 189 -
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Net Income	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000		Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000	
STATE	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	18	9,83	6	3,90	10	8,11
Maharashtra	21	11,47	13	8,44	15	12,76
West Bengal	21	11,49	8	5,17	11	9,20
Uttar Pradesh	10	5,42	12	7,74	2	1,77
Punjab	12	6,55	10	6,46	2	1,69
Madhya Pradesh	7	3,85	1	64	5	3,99
Bihar	8	4,32	..	..	2	1,81
Orissa	4	2,27	..	..	1	74
Assam	8	4,14	3	1,87	..	..
Haryana	1	52	..	..	2	1,64
Andhra Pradesh	7	3,66	5	3,22	6	4,87
Mysore	7	3,91	6	3,74	6	5,22
Kerala	2	1,11	..	..	1	92
Rajasthan	1	58	..	..	1	90
Jammu & Kashmir	1	54	..	..	1	81
Gujarat	22	11,92	10	6,45	7	5,75
Delhi	5	2,75	3	2,01	4	3,31
Himachal Pradesh	2	1,01	..	..	1	75
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	1	68	..	..
Chandigarh	2	1,08	..	..	..	..
Total	159	86,42	78	50,32	77	64,24

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Net Income	Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000	Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000	Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000
STATE	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseses
			Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	1	1,55	..
Maharashtra	14	13,60	11 25,58
West Bengal	13	16,29	4 8,93
Uttar Pradesh	2	2,86	..
Punjab	1	1,41	1 2,42
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..
Bihar	2	2,49	..
Orissa	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..
Haryana	1	1,03	..
Andhra Pradesh	4	5,90	1 2,18
Mysore	..	..	..
Kerala	1	1,46	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..
Gujarat	1	1,60	..
Delhi	10	11,64	1 2,34
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	1 2,63
Manipur	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..
Total	50	64,83	19 44,08

-: 191 :-
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Net Income	Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000		Over Rs. 5,00,000	
STATE	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras		
Maharashtra			1	5,73
West Bengal		
Uttar Pradesh		
Punjab		
Madhya Pradesh		
Bihar		
Orissa		
Assam		
Haryana			1	10,99
Andhra Pradesh		
Mysore		
Kerala		
Rajasthan		
Jammu & Kashmir			1	7,08
Gujarat			1	5,18
Delhi		
Himachal Pradesh		
Manipur		
Tripura		
Andaman & Nicobar		
Goa		
Maharashtra		
Pondicherry		
Chandigarh		
Total			4	28,98

-: 192 :-
STATEMENT No. 6 (Contd.)

(iii) UNREGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Below Rs. 4,000		Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to 7,500	
	STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	252	8,95	338	15,17	453	27,96
Maharashtra	456	15,57	569	25,74	861	53,30
West Bengal	527	18,26	595	26,55	858	52,70
Uttar Pradesh	379	12,98	440	19,59	528	32,89
EPunjab	684	22,41	365	16,11	339	20,55
Madhya Pradesh	125	4,27	138	6,21	191	11,60
Bihar	92	3,11	107	4,76	121	7,42
Orissa	38	1,25	36	1,62	71	4,45
Assam	35	1,29	70	3,20	88	5,48
Haryana	203	6,65	123	5,53	131	7,89
Andhra Pradesh	261	8,90	311	13,87	409	24,92
Mysore	69	2,45	142	6,38	212	12,95
Kerala	92	3,11	212	9,24	180	10,96
Rajasthan	331	11,12	220	9,93	351	21,56
Jammu & Kashmir	58	2,04	84	3,75	89	5,47
Gujarat	365	12,31	264	11,83	284	17,37
Delhi	119	4,15	137	6,35	170	10,30
Himachal Pradesh	7	22	8	38	14	84
Manipur	3	10	4	18	6	36
Tripura	1	3	2	9	7	50
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	1	5	1	6
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	16	39	7	31	7	40
Chandigarh	9	31	7	33	7	41
Total	4128	1,39,97	4168	1,87,17	5378	3,30,34

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		Rs. 10,001 to 12,500		Rs. 12,501 to 15,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	211	18,07	92	10,19	70	9,59
Maharashtra	443	38,27	236	26,46	190	26,00
West Bengal	526	45,83	281	21,54	284	38,86
Uttar Pradesh	238	20,57	144	16,04	81	11,07
Punjab	143	12,28	85	9,55	55	7,47
Madhya Pradesh	127	10,99	59	6,66	55	7,52
Bihar	68	5,86	33	3,74	39	5,21
Orissa	51	4,44	40	4,43	32	4,40
Assam	55	4,86	39	4,33	30	4,12
Haryana	68	5,85	26	2,83	22	3,04
Andhra Pradesh	194	16,77	108	12,19	95	12,97
Mysore	115	10,01	66	7,26	49	6,64
Kerala	77	6,74	58	6,46	43	5,89
Rajasthan	164	14,26	63	7,04	66	9,02
Jammu & Kashmir	43	3,69	21	2,38	7	94
Gujarat	145	12,51	64	7,13	52	7,10
Delhi	113	9,95	58	6,54	48	6,68
Himachal Pradesh	4	34	1	11	1	14
Manipur	3	25	2	23	..	..
Tripura	9	78	2	22	1	13
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	9	78	2	22	3	44
Chandigarh	..	..	3	35	2	27
Total	2806	2,43,10	1483	1,66,90	1225	1,67,60

-: 194 :-
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iii) UNREGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs.15,001 to 17,500		Rs.17,501 to 20,000		Rs. 20,001 to 25,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras	32	5,25	23	4,27	35	7,68
Maharashtra	137	22,25	86	15,98	141	31,44
West Bengal	171	27,83	174	32,15	269	59,93
Uttar Pradesh	65	10,55	33	6,12	65	14,55
Punjab	31	5,03	21	4,45	33	7,24
Madhya Pradesh	28	4,55	27	5,03	34	7,60
Bihar	20	3,25	19	3,54	29	6,45
Orissa	20	3,22	15	2,78	26	5,80
Assam	23	4,56	17	3,16	18	4,05
Haryana	8	1,33	9	1,73	9	2,00
Andhra Pradesh	55	8,97	31	5,76	49	10,92
Mysore	30	4,92	19	3,58	13	2,76
Kerala	28	4,50	12	2,22	13	2,87
Rajasthan	29	4,68	28	5,20	23	5,08
Jammu & Kashmir	7	1,15	3	55	9	1,96
Gujarat	27	4,35	17	3,16	30	6,68
Delhi	33	5,32	29	5,34	51	11,38
Himachal Pradesh	2	31	2	35	1	24
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	6	99	3	58	1	22
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	17	1	19	..	..
Chandigarh	2	31	1	17	..	..
Total	760	1,23,64	573	1,06,31	849	1,88,85

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 15,001 to 20,000		Rs. 20,001 to 40,000		Rs. 40,001 to 50,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras	22	5,97	22	7,29	4	1,37
Maharashtra	69	13,99	93	31,89	51	22,68
West Bengal	154	4,04	237	84,51	98	43,84
Uttar Pradesh	33	9,16	35	11,13	6	2,65
Punjab	16	4,34	22	7,45	12	5,34
Madhya Pradesh	25	6,66	31	10,75	10	4,39
Bihar	11	3,00	14	4,79	7	3,13
Orissa	12	3,57	14	3,74	3	1,24
Assam	8	2,21	13	5,08	4	1,89
Kerala	3	83	9	3,27	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	34	9,10	32	11,15	16	7,04
Mysore	9	2,40	10	3,43	10	4,53
Karnataka	16	5,00	10	3,39	4	1,79
Rajasthan	13	4,12	16	5,27	2	94
Jammu & Kashmir	6	1,63	5	1,70	2	89
Gujarat	21	5,76	24	8,34	7	3,35
Delhi	32	8,80	34	11,95	7	2,90
Himachal Pradesh	2	59	2	73	..	..
Manipur	..	..	2	69	..	..
Tripura	2	84	..	..	1	46
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
* Pondicherry	..	..	1	35	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	1	35	1	42
Total	494	1,25,24	641	2,14,33	245	1,09,47

-: 196 :-
STATEMENT No. 6 (Contd.)

(iii) UNREGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 50,000 to 10,000		Rs. 20,000 to 70,000		Rs. 70,000 to 1,00,000	
STATE	No. of assessors	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assessors	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assessors	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	3	1,56	1	70	2	1,72
Maharashtra	22	12,81	16	10,54	24	19,46
West Bengal	33	19,73	16	10,24	21	17,76
Uttar Pradesh	2	3,25	1	65	1	72
Punjab	3	1,71	5	3,21	6	4,96
Madhya Pradesh	6	3,03	..	..	1	80
Bihar	4	2,06	2	1,26	3	2,37
Orissa	3	1,66	..	..	2	1,27
Assam	1	54	..	..	1	75
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	7	3,65	3	2,02	6	4,81
Mysore	1	52	1	63	1	95
Kerala	1	51	2	1,28	1	71
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	1	57	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	8	4,40	3	1,94	1	79
Delhi	4	2,24	3	1,93	5	4,39
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	51	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	107	56,55	53	34,40	75	61,56

(iii) UNREGISTERED Firms

Range of Net Income	Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000		Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000		Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000	
States	No. of assessable	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assessable	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assessable	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras	2	2,82	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	6	8,31	2	4,31	..	..
West Bengal	34	30,05	3	7,85	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	2	3,20	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	1	1,41	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttarakhand	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	1	1,65	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	1	2,82	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	1	1,95	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	2	2,95	..	..	1	3,18
Chhattisgarh Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	39	52,85	6	15,38	1	3,18

(iii) UNREGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 4,00,000 to 5,00,000		Over Rs. 5,00,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras		
Maharashtra			2	15,49
West Bengal		
Uttar Pradesh		
Punjab			1	6,46
Madhya Pradesh		
Bihar		
Orissa		
Assam		
Haryana		
Andhra Pradesh		
Mysore		
Kerala		
Rajasthan		
Jammu & Kashmir		
Gujarat		
Delhi			2	12,94
Himachal Pradesh		
Manipur		
Tripura		
Andaman & Nicobar		
Goa		
Mahil		
Pondicherry		
Chandigarh		
Total			5	34,89

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iv) ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS

Range of Net Income	Below Rs. 4,000		Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to 7,500	
	STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	70	1,68	51	2,29	95	5,53
Maharashtra	298	8,49	274	12,23	381	23,36
West Bengal	315	10,57	258	11,65	288	17,47
Uttar Pradesh	86	2,67	106	4,82	123	7,56
Punjab	29	92	20	92	32	1,99
Madhya Pradesh	43	1,46	72	3,30	103	6,31
Bihar	19	58	31	1,40	34	2,05
Orissa	8	27	7	32	20	1,21
Assam	22	73	34	1,53	22	1,34
Haryana	7	15	6	29	12	68
Andhra Pradesh	45	1,54	74	3,36	110	6,76
Mysore	21	64	41	1,84	55	3,40
Kerala	40	1,26	60	2,63	53	3,24
Rajasthan	38	1,30	39	1,75	56	3,45
Jammu & Kashmir	11	35	14	63	7	39
Gujarat	138	3,80	120	5,43	124	7,69
Delhi	17	59	35	1,64	56	3,37
Himachal Pradesh	1	2	1	4	2	13
Manipur	..	..	3	14	2	12
Tripura	..	..	1	5	1	8
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..	6	36
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	1	4	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	2	10	7	42
Total	1208	37,02	1249	56,42	1589	97,21

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iv) ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		Rs. 10,001 to 12,500		Rs. 12,501 to 15,000	
STATE	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	62	5,32	31	3,49	18	2,45
Maharashtra	202	17,75	160	17,81	99	13,50
West Bengal	167	14,57	98	11,01	64	8,85
Uttar Pradesh	57	5,02	18	1,95	16	2,18
Punjab	16	1,32	7	76	6	80
Madhya Pradesh	51	4,40	31	3,48	24	3,34
Bihar	24	2,07	20	2,16	11	1,52
Orissa	12	1,04	14	1,59	6	84
Assam	13	1,17	15	1,64	20	2,72
Haryana	1	9	2	22	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	68	5,93	50	5,52	35	4,64
Mysore	22	1,89	13	1,47	11	1,48
Kerala	23	2,01	20	2,32	12	1,62
Rajasthan	23	2,01	19	2,12	9	1,23
Jammu & Kashmir	6	54	2	24	4	56
Gujarat	95	3,41	49	5,45	49	6,79
Delhi	18	1,61	12	1,38	14	1,92
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	1	10	2	27
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	1	8	..	..	3	40
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	1	11	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2	20	..	..	1	13
Chandigarh	1	9	..	..	..	..
Total	304	75,32	500	62,82	401	55,44

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iv) ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS

Range of Net Income	Rs.15,001 to 17,500		Rs. 17,501 to 20,000		Rs.20,001 to 25,000	
	STATE	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	13	2,07	13	2,45	32	7,28
Maharashtra	103	16,67	81	15,16	97	22,03
West Bengal	44	7,07	58	10,70	68	15,32
Uttar Pradesh	21	3,45	21	3,94	35	7,72
Punjab	2	31	8	1,54	10	2,20
Madhya Pradesh	17	2,73	18	3,35	28	6,18
Bihar	9	1,46	9	1,69	11	2,52
Orissa	13	2,13	6	1,11	9	2,02
Assam	9	1,49	9	1,66	10	2,28
Haryana	5	79	..	..	5	1,10
Andhra Pradesh	20	3,23	15	2,73	18	4,15
Mysore	9	1,44	11	2,04	15	3,33
Kerala	15	2,44	14	2,67	12	2,66
Rajasthan	8	1,25	5	92	10	2,20
Jammu & Kashmir	2	32	1	19	2	44
Gujarat	49	7,94	24	4,52	41	9,07
Delhi	8	1,29	3	53	3	63
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	1	22
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..	5	1,19
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	1	19	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	1	20	..	..
Total	347	56,08	298	55,64	412	92,54

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iv) ASSOCIATIONS OF PEASONS (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		Rs. 30,001 to 40,000		Rs. 40,001 to 50,000	
	STATE	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	22	5,94	26	8,62	22	9,94
Maharashtra	90	24,87	118	40,69	36	15,87
West Bengal	51	13,85	50	18,30	16	7,16
Uttar Pradesh	18	4,93	14	4,71	7	3,25
Punjab	5	1,40	8	2,80	8	3,60
Madhya Pradesh	16	4,34	11	3,79	11	5,02
Bihar	7	1,94	4	1,31	3	1,29
Orissa	4	1,09	5	1,69	5	2,25
Assam	7	1,92	5	1,75	4	1,74
Haryana	4	1,10	2	74	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	20	5,47	33	11,18	6	2,74
Mysore	12	3,25	12	4,04	12	5,39
Kerala	6	1,73	3	97	3	1,30
Rajasthan	6	1,57	11	3,61	4	1,82
Jammu & Kashmir	4	1,14	1	31	..	..
Gujarat	27	7,33	30	10,49	19	8,52
Delhi	8	2,22	8	2,81	2	83
Jharkhand	..	..	..	..	3	1,21
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar	1	30	..	..	..	..
Goa	1	27	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	1	39	3	1,46
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	309	84,66	347	1,18,76	164	73,39

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iv) ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS

Range of Net Income	Rs.50,001 to 60,000		Rs.60,001 to 70,000		Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000	
	STATE	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	5	2,61	4	2,52	2	1,64
Maharashtra	24	13,07	12	7,72	24	19,79
West Bengal	15	8,24	7	4,42	9	7,34
Uttar Pradesh	6	3,23	1	63	3	2,60
Punjab	3	1,65	2	1,25	4	3,09
Madhya Pradesh	3	1,67	4	2,58	4	3,05
Bihar	1	56	2	1,24	2	1,75
Orissa	2	1,10	2	1,32	3	2,27
Assam	2	1,06	1	68	1	73
Haryana	1	50	..	..	2	1,80
Andhra Pradesh	10	5,53	1	64	8	6,79
Mysore	10	5,42	6	4,03	8	6,88
Kerala	1	52	3	1,90	3	2,58
Rajasthan	4	2,18	2	1,25	1	86
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	10	5,36	5	3,16	10	8,05
Delhi	1	53	..	..	1	83
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	1	75
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2	1,02	1	62	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	1	87
Total	100	54,25	53	33,96	87	71,67

-: 204 :-
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iv) ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000		Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000		Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	8	10,41	4	10,16	2	6,50
Maharashtra	25	38,31	3	13,60	4	14,24
West Bengal	2	3,49	1	2,05	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	3	3,89	..	19,89	1	3,19
Punjab	5	7,16	1	2,02	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	1	1,10	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	3	4,24	2	4,28	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	1	3,67
Haryana	1	1,15	..	..	1	3,20
Andhra Pradesh	14	21,34	3	7,01	..	..
Mysore	5	8,11	1	2,48	2	6,43
Kerala	4	5,29	3	7,85	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	11	14,89	1	2,58	3	9,68
Delhi	1	1,37	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	83	1,20,75	32	76,92	14	47,04

- 206 -
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. below 1,000		Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to 7,500	
	STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras						
Maharashtra						
West Bengal						
Uttar Pradesh						
Punjab						
Madhya Pradesh						
Bihar						
Orissa						
Assam						
Haryana						
Andhra Pradesh						
Mysore						
Kerala						
Rajasthan						
Jammu & Kashmir						
Gujarat						
Delhi						
Himachal Pradesh						
Manipur						
Tripura						
Andaman & Nicobar						
Goa						
Maharashtra						
Pondicherry						
Chandigarh						

NIL

-: 207 :-
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs.7,501 to 10,000		Rs.10,001 to 12,500		Rs.12,501 to 15,000	
STATE	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras					1	12
Maharashtra						
West Bengal						
Uttar Pradesh						
Punjab						
Madhya Pradesh						
Bihar						
Orissa						
Assam						
Haryana						
Andhra Pradesh						
Mysore						
Kerala					1	13
Rajasthan						
Jammu & Kashmir						
Gujarat	1	8				
Delhi						
Himachal Pradesh						
Manipur						
Tripura						
Andaman & Nicobar						
Goa						
Maharashtra						
Pondicherry						
Chandigarh						
Total	1	8			2	25

-: 208 :-
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs.15,001 to 17,500		Rs.17,501 to 20,000		Rs.20,001 to 25,000	
STATE	No. of assessees	Net Income Rs (000)	No. of assessees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assessees	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	1	17	..	..	11	2,52
Maharashtra	1	16	1	20	12	2,77
West Bengal			..	..	2	47
Uttar Pradesh			..	..	5	1,12
Punjab			..	..	6	1,37
Madhya Pradesh			..	..	2	46
Bihar			..	..	1	24
Orissa			1	20	1	21
Assam			..	..	5	1,20
Haryana			..	..	1	25
Andhra Pradesh			..	..	7	1,63
Mysore			1	18	2	45
Keral			..	..	10	2,28
Rajasthan			..	..	2	45
Jammu & Kashmir			..	..	..	..
Gujarat			..	..	2	43
Delhi			1	18	4	92
Himachal Pradesh			..	..	..	..
Manipur			..	..	..	..
Tripura			..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar			..	..	..	..
Goa			..	..	..	..
Mahi			..	..	..	..
Pondicherry			1	18	..	..
Chandigarh			..	..	..	..
Total	2	33	5	94	73	16,77

-: 209 :-
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs.25,001 to 30,000		Rs.30,001 to 40,000		Rs.40,001 to 50,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	915	2,50,48	1310	4,53,90	790	3,52,01
Maharashtra	2424	6,63,22	3224	11,17,09	2178	9,74,50
West Bengal	492	1,34,97	715	2,48,96	516	2,30,23
Uttar Pradesh	1029	2,41,42	1313	4,55,21	723	3,20,34
Punjab	812	2,21,86	930	3,37,89	502	2,24,45
Madhya Pradesh	683	1,86,82	817	2,32,62	428	1,90,42
Bihar	217	59,76	304	1,04,46	177	78,75
Orissa	135	37,18	176	60,84	136	61,09
Assam	120	32,91	185	64,20	101	45,07
Haryana	276	75,81	317	1,09,24	159	70,92
Andhra Pradesh	1055	2,09,40	1436	4,94,32	779	3,47,62
Mysore	660	1,30,69	836	2,89,82	469	2,08,66
Kerala	232	63,70	298	1,03,02	175	78,06
Rajasthan	533	1,59,43	582	2,00,10	255	1,12,96
Jammu & Kashmir	85	23,10	111	38,91	59	26,67
Gujarat	1353	5,06,35	2301	7,93,30	1407	6,26,72
Delhi	496	1,32,84	638	2,38,24	425	1,89,64
Himachal Pradesh	19	5,17	22	7,60	12	5,50
Manipur	7	1,92	6	2,06	3	1,30
Mizipura	9	2,57	13	4,52	4	1,70
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nahi	1	30	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	20	5,53	16	5,34	5	2,24
Chandigarh	30	8,20	24	7,99	13	5,77
Total	12153	33,26,63	15674	54,19,63	9316	41,54,62

-: 210 :-
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs.50,001 to 60,000		Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		Rs.70,001 to 1,00,000	
	STATE	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	535	2,92,99	356	2,30,29	598	4,93,37
Maharashtra	1504	6,24,12	1065	6,90,60	1790	14,91,11
West Bengal	346	1,89,97	265	1,71,71	426	3,51,39
Uttar Pradesh	389	2,11,41	266	1,72,03	373	3,05,68
Punjab	304	1,66,28	195	1,26,49	274	2,24,16
Madhya Pradesh	261	1,41,79	169	1,09,20	186	1,52,99
Bihar	90	49,04	100	65,16	141	1,16,11
Orissa	99	54,05	38	57,41	116	94,29
Assam	72	39,26	50	32,29	60	49,00
Haryana	92	50,35	44	28,26	78	62,82
Andhra Pradesh	445	2,43,52	311	2,02,01	455	3,76,48
Mysore	288	1,57,69	217	1,40,80	297	2,45,85
Kerala	113	61,61	87	56,53	151	1,26,03
Rajasthan	138	74,49	78	50,29	101	82,17
Jammu & Kashmir	32	17,57	26	16,71	25	21,05
Gujarat	845	4,61,14	560	3,63,59	809	6,70,79
Delhi	263	1,45,61	206	1,33,04	293	2,47,97
Himachal Pradesh	5	2,72	4	2,55	6	4,63
Manipur	4	2,16	3	1,87	1	78
Tripura	3	1,69	3	1,80	2	1,67
Andaman & Nicobar	1	55	..	..	3	2,58
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	6	3,37	1	66	4	3,49
Chandigarh	7	3,85	3	1,95	4	3,45
Total	5842	31,93,23	4097	26,55,28	6198	51,27,91

-: 211 :-
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs.1,00,001 to 2,00,000		Rs.2,00,001 to 3,00,000		Rs.3,00,001 to 4,00,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	376	5,09,49	75	1,78,22	18	60,09
Maharashtra	1495	20,07,80	295	7,16,12	96	3,31,73
West Bengal	392	5,29,49	99	2,39,50	45	1,54,00
Uttar Pradesh	159	2,07,21	21	50,40	12	41,77
Punjab	174	2,30,34	25	58,46	9	31,01
Madhya Pradesh	104	1,34,14	10	24,50	3	9,81
Bihar	86	1,16,47	11	26,19	2	6,86
Orissa	68	1,20,36	17	38,01	3	8,90
Assam	25	33,35	4	9,22	1	0,46
Haryana	34	43,11	6	14,64	3	10,56
Andhra Pradesh	281	3,64,41	35	81,41	6	19,90
Mysore	185	2,44,94	22	54,98	10	34,42
Kerala	111	1,54,77	22	55,24	10	34,25
Rajasthan	29	36,31	3	6,64	1	3,20
Jammu & Kashmir	17	22,61	2	4,51	..	..
Gujarat	642	8,51,42	112	2,66,92	29	1,00,13
Delhi	255	3,40,89	28	65,09	13	45,43
Himachal Pradesh	3	4,61	..	..	1	3,22
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	5	8,06	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2	3,48	1	2,54	..	..
Chandigarh	8	10,91	..	..	..	..
Total	4471	59,72,17	788	18,93,39	262	9,00,69

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000		Over Rs. 5,00,000		
	STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
	Madras	13	57,60	14	1,34,14
	Maharashtra	53	2,36,61	94	10,96,75
	West Bengal	33	1,46,51	52	6,48,50
	Uttar Pradesh	3	13,13	9	66,75
	Punjab	5	21,97	4	36,74
	Madhya Pradesh	2	9,03	5	51,75
	Bihar	3	13,25	2	14,85
	Orissa	..	..	1	9,05
	Assam	3	12,86	1	5,61
	Haryana	2	8,59	..	..
	Andhra Pradesh	2	8,76	2	11,90
	Mysore	4	18,31	7	93,41
	Kerala	1	4,29	5	35,62
	Rajasthan	..	..	1	5,21
	Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	2	10,70
	Gujarat	16	70,13	23	1,79,78
	Delhi	11	49,11	16	1,99,67
	Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
	Manipur	..	..	..	..
	Tripura	..	..	..	..
	Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..
	Goa	..	..	..	..
	Maharashtra	..	..	..	..
	Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
	Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
	Total	151	6,70,41	238	26,00,63

(vi) COMPANIES

Range of Net Income	Below Rs.4,000		Rs.4,001 to 5,000		Rs.5,001 to 7,500	
	STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	438	6,15	37	1,65	54	3,37
Maharashtra	833	10,92	88	3,92	165	10,23
West Bengal	1509	22,33	148	6,58	329	20,47
Uttar Pradesh	165	1,96	13	59	15	92
Punjab	198	2,87	27	1,20	28	1,72
Madhya Pradesh	51	80	2	9	6	35
Bihar	20	35	..	..	3	19
Orissa	23	29	5	21	2	13
Assam	65	94	6	27	12	73
Haryana	2	6	1	10	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	119	2,04	17	76	33	2,05
Mysore	121	1,36	10	44	21	1,24
Kerala	224	2,68	17	76	37	2,25
Rajasthan	53	64	4	18	9	53
Jammu & Kashmir	1	4	..	..	2	12
Gujarat	184	2,28	11	50	30	1,84
Delhi	435	6,09	44	1,98	75	4,67
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	1	6
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	17	28	2	8	4	26
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	4508	62,08	432	19,31	826	51,18

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)(vi) COMPANIES

Range of Net Income	Rs.7,501 to 10,000		Rs.10,001 to 12,500		Rs.12,501 to 15,000	
STATE	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	37	3,14	27	3,08	35	4,78
Maharashtra	150	13,21	114	12,77	94	12,83
West Bengal	239	20,80	176	19,79	155	21,32
Uttar Pradesh	9	76	13	1,47	16	2,19
Punjab	22	1,89	15	1,70	19	2,60
Madhya Pradesh	5	43	3	32	1	13
Bihar	6	53	2	22	6	82
Orissa	3	27	4	46	..	..
Assam	10	89	10	1,12	8	1,04
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	17	1,50	12	1,35	7	96
Mysore	18	1,60	12	1,35	10	1,40
kerab	25	2,13	14	1,60	17	2,34
Rajasthan	4	33	5	52	2	27
Jammu & Kashmir	1	8	1	10	..	..
Gujarat	20	1,72	14	1,55	15	2,05
Delhi	62	5,42	41	4,64	45	6,12
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	1	9	..	..	3	42
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2	17	..	..	2	27
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	631	54,96	463	52,04	435	59,54

-: 215 :-
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES

Range of Net Income	Rs.15,001 to 17,500		Rs.17,501 to 20,000		Rs.20,001 to 25,000	
	STATE	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	30	4,87	25	4,71	33	7,41
Maharashtra	68	11,18	76	14,26	94	21,10
West Bengal	133	21,51	110	20,32	175	39,19
Uttar Pradesh	1	16	4	76	8	1,81
Punjab	15	2,43	6	1,14	13	2,93
Madhya Pradesh	1	16	4	73	6	1,33
Bihar	..	..	1	19	6	1,36
Orissa	1	17	4	74	3	67
Assam	6	98	7	1,30	11	2,52
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	9	1,43	14	2,68	14	3,07
Mysore	10	1,63	9	1,66	17	3,78
Kerala	9	1,43	10	1,85	13	2,92
Rajasthan	6	98	2	39	3	69
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	13	2,11	15	2,82	18	4,01
Delhi	30	4,89	24	4,53	37	8,23
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	2	43	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	7	1,16	20	3,79	83	18,91
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	341	55,52	331	62,17	534	1,19,93

-: 216 :-
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES

Range of Net Income	Rs.25,001 to 30,000		Rs.30,001 to 40,000		Rs.40,001 to 50,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	24	6,69	44	15,02	29	13,07
Maharashtra	85	23,33	125	43,37	95	42,92
West Bengal	153	41,93	209	72,11	160	71,61
Uttar Pradesh	5	1,36	8	2,81	8	3,51
Punjab	18	4,97	9	2,98	7	3,21
Madhya Pradesh	2	54	11	3,79	5	2,20
Bihar	2	56	4	1,36	2	82
Orissa	2	56	2	74	5	2,23
Assam	6	1,67	10	3,24	4	1,86
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	13	3,51	11	3,94	11	4,74
Mysore	8	2,12	13	4,35	10	4,49
Kerala	13	3,61	20	6,63	16	7,02
Rajasthan	2	56	5	1,76	1	48
Jammu & Kashmir	1	27	1	34	1	49
Gujarat	9	2,47	15	5,10	20	9,06
Delhi	33	9,10	33	11,33	19	8,67
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	22	5,97	19	6,57	6	2,72
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	398	1,09,22	539	1,85,44	399	1,79,10

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES

Range of Net Income	Rs.50,001 to 60,000		Rs.60,001 to 70,000		Rs.70,001 to 1,00,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	42	23.05	13	8.45	44	36.55
Maharashtra	78	43.14	67	43.57	141	1,18,36
West Bengal	130	71.60	86	56.17	212	1,79,34
Uttar Pradesh	8	4.47	4	2.59	11	9.03
Punjab	5	2.73	7	4.52	9	7.41
Madhya Pradesh	4	2.28	4	2.61	..	..
Bihar	3	1.65	2	1.35	7	6.07
Orissa	2	1.14	1	.60	7	5.91
Assam	5	2.76	3	1.91	3	2.29
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	4	2.10	5	3.27	11	9.28
Mysore	1	.51	2	1.29	8	6.90
Kerala	8	4.35	10	6.53	14	12.02
Rajasthan	1	.52	2	1.30	1	.96
Jammu & Kashmir	1	.56	1	.65	1	1.00
Gujarat	7	3.74	14	9.19	11	9.58
Delhi	17	9.39	9	5.81	35	29.45
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..	1	.77
Goa	1	.53	..	..	1	.91
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	317	1,74.52	230	1,49.87	517	4,35.83

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES

Range of Net Income	Rs.1,00,000 to 2,00,000		Rs.2,00,000 to 3,00,000		Rs.3,00,000 to 4,00,000	
STATE	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	73	1,05,59	24	58,54	15	52,30
Maharashtra	272	3,92,57	103	2,53,54	68	2,35,87
West Bengal	358	5,14,92	141	3,51,79	99	3,48,14
Uttar Pradesh	19	29,20	7	16,13	6	20,66
Punjab	26	36,91	14	34,27	8	28,57
Madhya Pradesh	9	11,82	4	9,35	2	6,92
Bihar	10	14,34	5	12,37	1	3,22
Orissa	7	9,36	5	12,14	..	..
Assam	5	6,21	2	4,28	..	..
Haryana	1	2,00	3	7,15	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	25	34,82	6	15,41	5	16,48
Mysore	20	31,22	4	9,51	4	12,59
Kerala	36	48,17	11	26,89	5	18,46
Rajasthan	8	11,55	4	9,70	5	16,91
Jammu & Kashmir	2	2,86	1	2,07	..	..
Gujarat	32	48,08	22	54,14	10	33,57
Delhi	41	56,54	26	65,37	10	34,65
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	944	13,56,16	382	9,42,70	238	8,26,34

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)(vi) COMPANIES

Range of Net Income	Rs.4,00,000 to 5,00,000		Over Rs,5,00,000	
STATE	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	11	47,48	56	7,61,73
Maharashtra	35	1,60,13	301	91,11,77
West Bengal	61	2,69,66	362	79,44,47
Uttar Pradesh	4	13,42	14	2,34,61
Punjab	6	27,49	13	1,41,57
Madhya Pradesh	1	4,07	5	2,22,14
Bihar	2	9,10	5	1,46,96
Orissa	..	..	8	2,15,72
Assam	..	..	1	6,37
Haryana	1	4,02	2	1,29,56
Andhra Pradesh	6	26,05	22	4,04,26
Mysore	4	18,31	17	4,99,94
Kerala	3	13,58	15	1,74,75
Rajasthan	4	17,26	7	59,20
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	7	31,04	28	3,86,46
Delhi	6	25,87	40	9,24,73
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
Total	151	6,72,48	896	2,13,64,24

-: 220 :-
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(viii) ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of Net Income	Below Rs.4,000		Rs.4,001 to 5,000		Rs.5,001 to 7,500	
	STATE	No. of assesses Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	4103	1,24,80	26313	11,03,18	33687	19,95,96
Maharashtra	17626	5,67,59	112512	44,19,46	103793	61,96,15
West Bengal	7298	2,27,32	77566	29,78,33	82958	49,42,02
Uttar Pradesh	4489	1,54,75	26278	11,62,87	35995	21,53,63
Punjab	3643	1,18,74	11880	5,37,64	17907	10,86,70
Madhya Pradesh	2183	77,27	12928	5,81,43	21433	12,93,89
Bihar	844	29,29	7713	3,39,99	12487	7,60,61
Orissa	368	12,35	4989	2,27,07	3283	2,03,24
Assam	705	23,90	8187	3,40,59	8637	5,11,29
Haryana	854	29,45	2999	1,32,46	5236	3,17,24
Andhra Pradesh	2324	75,83	13350	5,88,96	25717	15,50,35
Mysore	1765	57,49	18416	7,97,34	26196	15,71,68
Kerala	1777	54,54	9450	4,27,01	11838	7,08,50
Rajasthan	2690	96,33	11212	5,09,86	17204	10,51,01
Jammu & Kashmir	343	12,20	1720	78,35	3064	1,84,43
Gujarat	9548	2,68,23	30915	13,84,80	42198	25,70,58
Delhi	3552	1,15,79	16317	6,54,20	30120	17,60,37
Himachal Pradesh	173	6,14	1237	53,37	1051	62,57
Manipur	65	2,46	206	9,43	159	9,63
Tripura	43	1,53	217	9,81	363	22,03
Andaman & Nicobar	13	24	58	2,74	148	8,42
Goa	269	9,26	224	10,02	310	18,82
Mahi	..	..	2	9	3	21
Pondicherry	211	5,08	397	17,89	957	59,19
Chandigarh	194	5,62	1156	49,27	1600	95,93
Total	65080	20,76,20	396242	1,64,22,19	486344	2,91,34,45

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(vii) ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 7,501 to 10,000	Rs. 10,001 to 12,500	Rs. 12,501 to 15,000			
STATE	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	16383	14,35,01	8942	10,04,10	6249	8,56,50
Maharashtra	122193	99,30,69	29391	32,90,38	25756	34,95,51
West Bengal ¹	20952	17,93,67	11446	13,03,29	5981	8,20,55
Uttar Pradesh	14488	12,44,78	7558	8,42,30	5508	7,52,34
Punjab	7938	6,83,94	4235	4,71,80	2858	3,90,54
Madhya Pradesh	8799	7,59,93	4807	5,36,16	3027	4,13,51
Bihar	6283	5,24,66	2551	2,85,95	1758	2,40,72
Orissa	2888	2,45,72	1323	1,48,38	1256	1,71,60
Assam	3036	2,54,25	1655	1,82,79	948	1,29,88
Haryana	2431	2,10,06	1201	1,33,48	829	1,13,58
Andhra Pradesh	12972	11,11,55	7153	7,96,00	5158	7,05,95
Mysore	11312	9,71,26	5491	6,14,92	3785	5,18,23
Kerala	4817	4,14,96	2623	2,92,07	1899	2,60,36
Rajasthan	6360	5,47,21	3081	3,42,55	2084	2,84,51
Jammu & Kashmir	1146	98,60	585	65,24	394	53,89
Gujarat	19295	16,67,40	10939	12,19,35	7959	10,91,58
Delhi	11478	9,64,53	6028	6,79,62	6018	8,19,28
Himachal Pradesh	397	33,85	190	21,23	116	15,82
Manipur	87	7,42	51	5,76	55	7,55
Tripura	142	12,21	130	14,48	96	13,19
Andaman & Nicobar	22	1,92	18	1,99	7	96
Goa	90	7,76	48	5,34	28	3,80
Mahi	5	41	..	..	1	14
Pondicherry	497	42,97	242	26,76	176	24,14
Chandigarh	934	82,08	651	70,17	253	34,75
Total	274945	2,30,46,84	110339	1,23,54,11	82199	1,12,18,88

222
STATEMENT NO 6 (Contd.)

(vii) ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of Net Income	Rs.15,001 to 17,500		Rs.17,501 to 20,000		Rs.20,001 to 25,000	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)
STATE						
Madras	3992	6,47,32	2671	4,98,55	3501	7,80,99
Maharashtra	14661	23,86,99	8377	15,63,52	10925	24,36,12
West Bengal	5100	8,36,49	3405	6,35,70	5333	11,73,37
Uttar Pradesh	3027	4,91,38	1870	3,48,96	2116	4,70,51
Punjab	1654	2,68,96	1436	2,10,60	1324	2,93,44
Madhya Pradesh	1800	2,91,52	1152	2,09,75	1573	3,04,48
Bihar	1040	1,69,02	778	1,44,80	926	2,05,75
Orissa	764	1,24,22	571	1,06,99	764	1,70,59
Assam	839	1,54,48	637	1,19,63	835	1,85,57
Haryana	502	81,73	268	49,99	300	65,84
Andhra Pradesh	2907	4,71,49	1833	3,41,07	2252	4,90,56
Mysore	2253	3,63,36	1408	2,60,58	1644	3,65,52
Kerala	1059	1,72,43	797	1,49,10	1042	2,32,19
Rajasthan	1083	1,75,62	612	1,13,76	617	1,36,22
Jammu & Kashmir	218	35,29	141	26,20	157	34,67
Gujarat	4690	7,61,58	3163	5,89,65	3924	8,74,08
Delhi	2753	4,50,54	2059	3,83,14	2620	5,86,93
Himachal Pradesh	83	13,48	38	7,05	64	14,30
Manipur	32	5,21	14	2,59	18	3,97
Tripura	48	7,96	25	4,67	34	7,57
Andaman & Nicobar	4	63	5	94	8	1,83
Goa	22	3,59	26	4,90	90	20,40
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	95	15,32	98	18,23	96	21,31
Chandigarh	113	18,46	61	11,46	64	14,14
Total	48745	79,27,57	31100	58,05,92	40027	88,90,25

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(vii) ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of Net Income	Rs.25,001 to 30,000		Rs.30,001 to 40,000		Rs.40,001 to 50,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	3017	8,22,90	3034	10,42,86	1436	6,36,69
Maharashtra	12010	32,79,19	9729	33,39,73	4232	18,82,00
West Bengal	3743	10,26,17	4343	14,85,92	1800	7,96,45
Utter Pradesh	2008	5,47,15	1900	6,01,35	901	3,99,21
Punjab	1490	4,06,58	1496	5,14,24	651	2,90,07
Madhya Pradesh	1332	3,63,45	1333	4,58,09	544	2,41,57
Bihar	653	1,78,61	698	2,39,25	290	1,28,23
Orissa	511	1,39,30	487	1,67,28	246	1,09,40
Assam	510	1,39,58	702	2,42,41	281	1,24,11
Haryana	427	1,16,98	436	1,50,41	192	85,49
Andhra Pradesh	2164	5,90,44	2168	7,43,36	1001	4,46,10
Mysore	1548	4,20,65	1411	4,87,19	654	2,90,33
Kerala	805	2,20,12	786	2,69,39	359	1,59,05
Rajasthan	900	2,45,30	788	2,70,56	306	1,35,46
Jammu & Kashmir	152	41,29	161	55,81	68	30,81
Gujarat	4064	11,09,34	3934	13,50,33	1939	8,63,00
Delhi	1882	5,13,85	1951	6,70,46	848	3,76,96
Himachal Pradesh	57	15,42	54	18,68	23	10,39
Manipur	16	4,38	9	3,11	4	1,73
Tripura	24	6,68	22	7,46	6	2,59
Andaman & Nicobar	3	83	4	1,42	..	..
Goa	24	6,50	22	7,63	7	3,17
Mahi	2	58	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	61	16,71	54	18,12	19	8,69
Chandigarh	97	27,16	48	15,89	19	8,36
Total	37500	1,02,39,16	35646	1,22,40,98	15826	70,29,86

-: 226 :-
STATEMENT No. 6 (Contd.)

(vii) ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of Net Income	Rs.50,001 to 60,000		Rs.60,001 to 70,000		Rs.70,001 to 1,00,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	763	4,17,63	467	3,02,11	737	6,07,40
Maharashtra	2549	13,98,72	1479	9,59,64	2336	19,41,90
West Bengal	873	4,79,62	545	3,53,60	874	7,25,76
Utter Pradesh	457	2,48,45	304	1,96,53	421	3,44,67
Punjab	361	1,97,21	235	1,52,18	327	2,67,52
Madhya Pradesh	312	1,70,10	192	1,23,94	208	1,70,80
Bihar	130	70,85	116	75,35	170	1,39,90
Orissa	130	71,03	100	65,16	140	1,13,68
Assam	113	61,25	62	39,88	83	66,86
Haryana	100	54,62	49	31,57	85	68,49
Andhra Pradesh	530	2,89,55	356	2,31,30	526	4,34,10
Mysore	367	2,00,59	250	1,62,12	341	2,83,28
Kerala	180	97,90	127	82,53	202	1,68,38
Rajasthan	150	80,91	88	56,75	115	93,92
Jammu & Kashmir	38	20,84	33	21,13	31	26,04
Gujarat	1071	5,84,63	659	4,28,27	903	7,47,13
Delhi	799	4,40,88	300	1,94,29	434	3,61,43
Himachal Pradesh	9	4,80	5	3,17	9	6,93
Manipur	4	2,16	4	2,55	2	1,59
Tripura	4	2,20	4	2,45	2	1,67
Andaman & Nicobar	1	55	..	..	4	3,35
Goa	1	53	..	..	1	91
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	15	8,18	5	3,24	6	5,11
Chandigarh	9	4,93	4	2,60	5	4,32
Total	8966	49,08,13	5384	34,90,36	7962	65,85,14

225
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(vii) ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of Net Income	Rs.1,00,001 to 2,00,000		Rs.2,00,001 to 3,00,000		Rs.3,00,001 to 4,00,000	
STATE	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	498	6,80,24	105	2,52,43	36	1,22,88
Maharashtra	2002	27,21,64	449	10,87,21	175	6,05,43
West Bengal	894	12,34,07	279	6,81,08	153	5,32,95
Uttar Pradesh	194	2,58,76	38	21,83	12	65,62
Punjab	223	2,97,77	43	1,01,96	17	60,38
Madhya Pradesh	118	1,52,40	15	36,39	5	16,73
Biher	108	1,46,87	31	74,27	5	17,11
Orissa	103	1,40,70	26	58,82	3	9,98
Assam	30	39,56	6	13,50	2	7,13
Haryana	39	49,53	9	21,79	4	13,75
Andhra Pradesh	337	4,43,43	46	1,08,83	11	36,46
Mysore	224	3,02,91	32	79,81	16	53,49
Kerala	164	2,26,75	38	94,83	15	52,71
Rajasthan	40	52,06	8	18,49	7	23,41
Jammu & Kashmir	19	25,47	3	6,58	..	..
Gujarat	714	9,55,07	143	3,42,67	46	1,56,46
Delhi	348	4,66,16	65	1,57,28	29	1,01,27
Himachal Pradesh	3	4,61	1	2,63	1	3,22
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	5	6,06	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2	3,48	2	4,61	..	..
Chandigarh	8	10,91	..	..	..	..
Total	6073	82,18,45	1339	32,35,01	544	18,78,98

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(vii) ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of Net Income	Rs.4,00,001 to 5,00,000		Over Rs.5,00,000	
STATE	No. of assessees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assessees	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	29	1,28,91	74	9,47,60
Maharashtra	99	4,46,92	416	1,03,90,41
West Bengal	95	4,21,00	425	86,89,09
Uttar Pradesh	7	31,53	23	3,01,36
Punjab	11	49,46	23	2,15,67
Madhya Pradesh	4	17,67	13	2,96,44
Biher	6	27,20	12	1,93,06
Orissa	..	..	12	2,47,40
Assam	3	12,86	10	76,11
Haryana	3	12,61	4	1,45,78
Andhra Pradesh	9	39,62	27	4,32,44
Mysore	10	45,36	26	6,04,61
Kerala	5	22,25	21	2,18,25
Rajasthan	4	17,26	9	72,26
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	3	17,78
Gujarat	25	1,10,39	57	6,09,95
Delhi	21	92,77	63	11,76,07
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	1	7,91
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
Total	331	14,75,86	1219	2,46,42,19

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(viii) TOTAL (All Classes & All Grades)

STATE	No. of assess- ees.	Net Income R. (000)
Madras.	116037	1,44,08,56
Maharashtra.	480710	6,23,39,20
West Bengal.	234069	3,11,36,35
Uttar pradesh.	107677	1,07,88,03
Punjab.	57442	66,15,40
Madhya Pradesh.	61558	65,15,52
Bihar.	36599	39,91,58
Orissa	17964	25,32,91
Assam.	27281	27,05,66
Haryana.	15968	18,90,85
Andhra Pradesh.	80846	99,29,39
Mysore.	77149	84,52,72
Kerala.	38004	43,23,32
Rajasthan.	47358	43,23,45
Jammu & Kashmir.	8276	8,34,62
Gujerat.	146186	1,76,84,49
Delhi.	87665	1,09,65,82
Himachal Pradesh.	3511	2,97,66
Manipur.	726	69,54
Tripura.	1165	1,22,59
A & N. Islands.	295	25,82
Goa.	1162	1,02,63
Mahil.	13	1,43
Pondicherry.	2933	2,99,03
Chandigarh.	5217	4,63,96
Total	1655811	20,08,20,53

228 :-
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

Tax Relief allowed on account of double taxation of income in India and other countries, during the year 1966-67.

STATE	Assessed in United Kingdom		Assessed in Pakistan		Assessed in Ceylon	
	No. of assesseses involved	Tax relief allowed Rs(000)	No. of assesseses involved	Tax relief allowed Rs(000)	No. of assesseses involved	Tax relief allowed Rs(000)
Madras	2	29	..	..	20	62
Maharashtra	2	42	4	12	1	14
West Bengal	6	122	9	481	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	2	38	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	3	4	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	4	41	..	..	8	4
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	2	2
Delhi	4	13	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	23	269	13	496	31	82

-: 229 :-
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

Tax Relief allowed on account of double taxation of income in India and other countries (Contd.) during the year 1966-67.

STATE	Assessed in Aden		Assessed in Malaya/ Singapore/Hongkong.		Assessed in Sweden	
	No. of assessee involved	Tax relief allowed Rs(000)	No. of assessee involved	Tax relief allowed Rs(000)	No. of assessee involved	Tax relief allowed Rs(000)
Madras	41	120	..	..
Maharashtra	3	46	1	1
West Bengal
Uttar Pradesh
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar
Orissa
Assam
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh
Mysore
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	12	50	..	..	..	..
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Mahi
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	12	50	44	166	1	1

-: 230 :-
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

Tax Relief allowed on account of double taxation of income in India and other countries (Contd.) during the year 1966-67.

STATE	Assessed in Federal Republic of Germany		Assessed in other countries		Total	
	No. of assesseees involved	Tax relief allowed Rs(000)	No. of assesseees involved	Tax relief allowed Rs(000)	No. of assesseees involved	Tax relief allowed Rs(000)
Madras	17	38	80	249
Maharashtra	1	19	31	186	43	320
West Bengal	16	1882	31	2488
Uttar Pradesh	2	37	4	75
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh	1	27	1	27
Bihar
Orissa
Assam
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh
Mysore	4	13	7	17
Kerala
Rajasthan	12	45
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	13	9	27	61
Delhi	2	3	6	16
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Mahar
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	1	19	86	2195	211	3298

- : 231 : -
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source given credit in
assessments made during the year

STATE	In respect of Salaries		In respect of Interest on Securities.		In respect of Dividends.	
	No. of assesseses involved.	Amount of tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses involved.	Amount of tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses involved.	Amount of tax Rs. (000)
Madras.	44257	1,87,05	30,82	42,95	8295	1,27,44
Maharashtra.	271253	18,74,82	7524	3,86,11	41344	6,99,67
West Bengal	150740	18,49,95	3399	2,19,35	9518	7,75,29
Uttar Pradesh.	27082	88,81	1378	8,04	2850	28,22
Punjab.	9194	28,44	653	3,75	1478	9,49
Madhya Pradesh.	14916	48,06	1335	6,30	1205	7,16
Bihar.	15733	85,23	271	16,77	527	10,47
Orissa.	5831	28,77	67	1,01	138	1,83
Assam.	15683	1,58,07	280	3,87	310	3,38
Haryana.	1660	6,41	228	99	334	1,71
Andhra Pradesh.	14491	57,24	897	46,84	2032	15,00
Mysore.	30975	1,04,38	1585	48,47	4640	22,74
Kerala.	12633	76,38	400	10,64	1259	10,24
Rajasthan.	4456	16,19	334	18,76	803	16,04
Jammu & Kashmir.	938	2,44	75	56	71	1,00
Gujarat.	25776	1,06,97	2708	24,58	24206	1,69,01
Delhi.	47585	3,38,04	1359	19,71	3327	76,38
Himachal Pradesh.	1296	4,07	40	9	37	8
Manipur.	18	16	1	..	3	1
Tripura.	350	93	..	..	6	1
A & N. Islands.	64	16	2	..	6	5
Goa.	1915	2,04	30	4	120	35
Mahar.	1	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	591	2,59	038	81	89	26
Chandigarh.	2771	4,08	224	1,03	97	35
Total	700209	50,71,25	25910	8,60,67	102695	19,76,18

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source given credit in assessments made during the year 1966 - 67.

STATE	In respect of other heads of Income.		Total amount of tax deducted at source.	
	No. of assesseees involved.	Amount of Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees involved.	Amount of Tax Rs. (000)
Madras.	1352	15,33	56986	3,72,77
Maharashtra.	3033	3,05,45	323154	32,66,05
West Bengal.	1278	4,65,94	164935	33,10,53
Uttar Pradesh.	880	8,78	3,21,90	1,33,89
Punjab.	405	3,05	11730	44,73
Madhya Pradesh.	233	1,38	17689	62,90
Bihar.	089	1,44	1,66,20	1,13,91
Orissa.	046	4,42	6082	36,03
Assam.	079	2,93	16352	1,68,25
Haryana.	149	0,93	2371	10,04
Andhra Pradesh.	927	7,06	1,83,47	1,26,14
Mysore.	607	5,50	37807	1,81,09
Kerala.	313	1,17	14605	98,40
Rajasthan.	291	2,58	5884	53,57
Jammu & Kashmir.	030	4,47	1114	8,47
Gujarat.	1135	17,46	53825	3,18,02
Delhi.	470	20,63	52741	4,54,76
Himachal Pradesh.	016	15	1389	4,39
Manipur.	004	1,13	0,26	0,20
Tripura.	020	0,06	376	1,00
Andaman & Nicobar.	..	..	072	0,21
Goa.	001	..	20,66	2,43
Mahi.	..	..	0,11	..
Pondicherry.	021	0,10	739	3,76
Chandigarh.	024	0,82	31,16	6,28
Total	11403	8,69,63	840217	87,77,73

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATIONS (Contd.)

Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source refunded to the assesseees on account of the income being exempt from payment of tax or being below taxable limit during the year 1966-67

STATE	In respect of Salaries.		In respect of Interest on Securities.		In respect of Dividends.	
	No. of assesseees involved.	Amount of tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees involved.	Amount of tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees involved.	Amount of tax Rs. (000)
Madras.	385	56	747	13,92	3061	5,50
Maharashtra.	3821	3,73	78,80	24,29	38819	73,38
West Bengal.	325	64	1955	22,14	5089	26,17
Uttar Pradesh.	592	48	6,31	168	1439	2,78
Punjab.	142	6	33	13	351	42
Madhya Pradesh.	404	21	97	11	361	52
Bihar.	230	17	16	5	197	19
Orissa.	20	3	01	..	14	3
Assam.	92	15	15	3	280	29
Haryana.	38	2	18	1	188	94
Andhra Pradesh.	207	20	82	10,11	425	5,05
Mysore.	346	17	227	1,89	3574	4,60
Kerala.	149	5	48	15	394	48
Rajasthan.	156	10	42	5	460	81
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	858	52	21,76	4,60	4,55,67	38,20
Delhi.	810	68	99	87	1433	3,89
Himachal Pradesh.	49	1	2	..	15	1
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	12	..	..	..	7	..
Andaman & Nicobar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	59	1	12	1	156	12
Mahar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	15	1	..	..	13	2
Chandigarh.	95	14	54	5	20	2
Total	8805	7,94	14135	80,09	101863	1,63,42

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source refunded to the assessee on account of the income being exempt from payment of tax or being below taxable limit during the year 1966-67

STATE	In respect of other heads of income		Total amount of tax deducted at source.	
	No. of assessees involved.	Amount of tax Rs.(000)	No. of assessees involved.	Amount of tax Rs.(000)
Madras.	219	46	4412	20,44
Maharashtra.	1211	39,17	51731	1,40,57
West Bengal.	114	13,87	7483	62,82
Uttar Pradesh.	282	29	29,44	5,23
Punjab.	49	5	575	66
Madhya Pradesh.	32	4	894	88
Biher.	28	3	471	44
Orissa.	3	..	38	6
Assam.	6	7	393	54
Haryana.	55	6	299	1,03
Andhra Pradesh.	49	13	763	15,49
Mysore.	68	17	4215	6,83
Kerala.	17	4	608	72
Rajasthan	93	22	751	1,18
Jammu & Keshmir.	11	2	11	2
Gujarat.	468	43	49069	43,75
Delhi.	42	70	2384	6,14
Himachal Pradesh.	5	..	71	2
Manipur.	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	19	..
Andaman & Nicobar.	..	..	..	..
Goa.	8	..	235	14
Mahil.	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	..	29	3
Chandigarh.	1	..	170	21
Total	2762	55,75	127565	3,07,20

- 1 -

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

STATE	Amount of additional tax levied in reassessments.		Amount of tax refund in reassessments.	
	U/S. 147/34 Rs. (000)	Under all other Sections other than Sec. 147/34. Rs. (000)	U/S. 147/34 Rs. (000)	Under all other section other than Sec. 147/34 Rs. (000)
Madras.	36,76	54,15	31	66,40
Maharashtra.	2,55,55	2,94,15	1,11	8,71,29
West Bengal.	70,64	2,34,99	2,05	19,31,08
Uttar Pradesh.	..	16,27	..	40,98
Punjab.	14,50	26,00	..	86,70
Madhya Pradesh.	10,29	39,43	1,40	1,38,55
Bihar.	15,25	17,50	21	37,60
Orissa.	41	1,00	..	3,35
Assam.	1,45	2,28	24	14,51
Haryana.	52	3,62	..	5,56
Andhra Pradesh.	32,84	48,23	43	65,56
Mysore.	11,89	16,13	8	44,62
Kerala.	3,77	27,83	4	64,69
Rajasthan.	4,13	3,51	2	27,48
Jammu & Kashmir.	7,10	5,23	..	1,73
Gujarat.	24,70	89,76	8	1,39,52
Delhi.	13,95	25,98	4,19	2,19,91
Himachal Pradesh.	3	1,13	..	1,22
Manipur.	..	6	..	56
Tripura.	..	23	..	1,00
Andaman & Nicobar.	..	2	..	..
Goa.	10	7	1	34
Mehi.	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	23	..	42
Chandigarh.	..	7	..	12
Total	5,03,88	9,07,88	10,77	37,63,19